

MARRIAGE LICENSE
OF

AND

Issued _____ 192

and Recorded on Page _____ Book _____

of Marriage Licenses

Ordinary

PAID BY THE COUNTY, GEORGIA

GEORGIA, CHEROKEE COUNTY.

I, Jacob Massey, ordinary and ex-officio clerk of the court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of marriage license with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.
In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary,
This 18th day of January 1924.

Jacob Massey
Ordinary and ex-officio C.C.O.

MARRIAGE LICENSE
OF

AND

Issued

192

and Recorded on Page

Book

of Marriage Licenses

Ordinary

Printed & Bound by J. H. Smith

GEORGIA, CHEROKEE COUNTY.

I, Jacob Massey, Ordinary and ex-officio clerk of the court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of marriage license with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.
In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary,
This 18th day of January 1924.

Jacob Massey
Ordinary and ex-officio C.C.O.



You are hereby authorized to join
John A. Scott and Mary J. Simpson

*in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution
and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.*

*And you are hereby required to return this License to me,
with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.*

Given under my hand and seal this 17th *day of*
December 1868 1924 W. R. D. Moss (L.S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFICATE

CHEROKEE COUNTY

I Certify that John A. Scott *and* Mary J. Simpson
were joined in Matrimony by me this 17th *day of* Dec. 1868 *Nineteen Hundred*
and

Recorded January 17th 1924

B. W. Milner M. G.

Jacob Massey

Ordinary.



John A. Scott

and

Mary J. Simpson

in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.

And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 17th *day of*

December 1868

192

W. R. D. Moss

(L.S.)
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFICATE

CHEROKEE COUNTY

I Certify that

John A. Scott

and

Mary J. Simpson

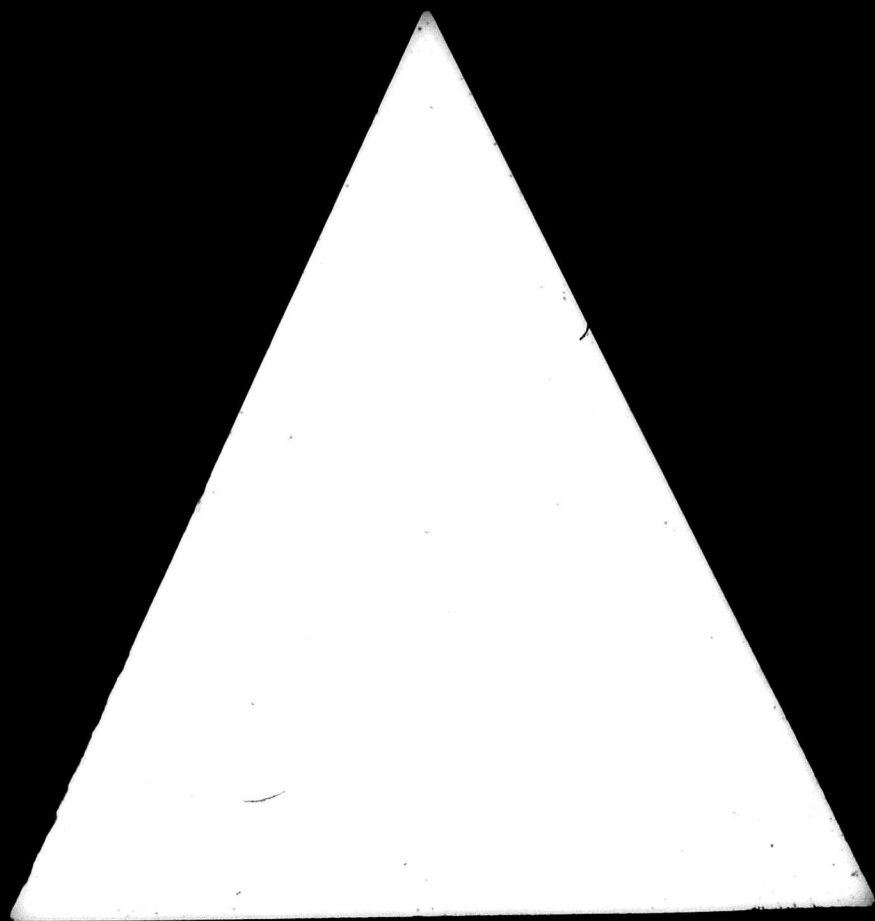
were joined in Matrimony by me this 17th *day of* Dec. 1868 *Nineteen Hundred*
and

Recorded January 17th 1924

B. W. Milner M. G.

Jacob Massey

Ordinary.



WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Pension Roll
of Georgia.

County Cherokee
Name Mary J. Scott
Widow of John A. Scott
Company "B"
Regiment Philips Legion
Date of Husband's Death Nov. 20, 1923
Date of Marriage Dec. 17, 1868
Approved Feb. 5, 1925

McHarris
Commissioner of Pensions.

1/18/1924

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Jacob Massey, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Mary J. Scott, the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know _____ the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 11 day of Feb., 192 4.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Jacob Massey Ordinary,
Cherokee County

Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1861, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by grand jury of District Pensions must use the Blue Application Blank and make and prove full term of husband's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

JACOB MASSEY, Ordinary
Ex-officio Clerk Court of Ordinary

OFFICE OF ORDINARY CHEROKEE COUNTY

Canton, Georgia Jan. 17th 1924.

Hon. C. E. McGregors,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear sir:- I am enclosing herewith Mrs. Scott's application for pension to be put on in her own name.

Will try to get down to see you in a few days.

Respectfully yours,

Jacob Massey

, by some person, or by gen-
and prove full term of hus-
not required to do so.

bees in the following words:
has you and the evidence

County

Ordinary,

1924

7
are entitled to full faith
ning the respective affi-
the witness as to
nt of said County since
; that she is the person
ounty, do certify that I

McHarris
Commissioner of Pensions

1/18/1924

JACOB MASSEY, Ordinary
Ex-officio Clerk Court of Ordinary

OFFICE OF
ORDINARY CHEROKEE COUNTY

Canton, Georgia Jan.17th 1924.

Hon.C.E.McGregor,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear sir:- I am enclosing herewith Mrs.Scott's application for
pension to be put on in her own name.
Will try to get down to see you in a few days.

Respectfully yours,

Jacob Massey

ACOB MASSEY, Ordinary
Ex-officio Clerk Court of Ordinary

OFFICE OF
ORDINARY CHEROKEE COUNTY

Canton, Georgia Jan. 17th 1924.

Hon. O. E. McGregos,

Atlanta, Ga.

Dear sir:- I am enclosing herewith Mrs. Scott's application for pension to be put on in her own name.

Will try to get down to see you in a few days.

Respectfully yours,

Acob Massey

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right. When
Husband Was on the Pension Roll
of Georgia.

County *Cherokee*
Name *Mrs. Mary J. Scott*
Widow of *John A. Scott*
Company *"A"*
Regiment *Phillips Legion*
Date of Husband's Death *Nov. 29, 1923*
Date of Marriage *Dec. 17, 1869*
Approved *Feb. 5, 1925*

McHarris
Commissioner of Pensions

1/18/1924

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, *Acob Massey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know *Mrs. Mary J. Scott*, the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know _____, the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this *11* day of *Jan*, 192 *4*

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Acob Massey Ordinary,

Cherokee County

Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

ACOB MASSEY, Ordinary
Ex-officio Clerk Court of Ordinary

OFFICE OF
ORDINARY CHEROKEE COUNTY

Canton, Georgia Jan. 17th 1924.

Hon. C. E. McGregos,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear sir:- I am enclosing herewith Mrs. Scott's application for pension to be put on in her own name.

Will try to get down to see you in a few days.

Respectfully yours,

Jaob Massey

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Pension Roll
of Georgia.

County *Cherokee*
Name *Mrs. Mary J. Scott*
Widow of *John A. Scott*
Company *1st 6th*
Regiment *Phillips' Legion*
Date of Husband's Death *Nov. 24, 1923*
Date of Marriage *Dec. 17, 1861*
Approved *Feb. 5, 1925*

Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, *Jaob Massey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. *Mary J. Scott*, the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know _____, the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this *11* day of *Jan*, 192 *4*.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Jaob Massey Ordinary,

Cherokee County

Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia. (Not to be used by the widow of a Soldier or Sailor)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

Issued _____ 192

and Recorded on Page _____ Book _____

of Marriage Licenses

Ordinary

GEORGIA, CHEROKEE COUNTY.

I, Jacob Massey, Ordinary and ex-officio clerk of the court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing marriage license of John A. Scott and Mary J. Simpson with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the court of Ordinary,
This 17th day of January, 1924.

Jacob Massey
Ordinary and ex-officio C.C.O.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia. (Not to be Used by the Widow of a Disabled Soldier Pensioner.)

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. M. J. Scott of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of J. A. Scott to whom, in the County of Cherokee State of Georgia she was married on the 11 day of Dec 1868, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Jan. 20 1923 and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of Cherokee County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$122.00 in Cherokee County for 1923 (per annum), on account of being a soldier in Company "B" Regiment Phillips Legion (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Georgia and she has, continuously, resided there since at her life day of 19.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

17 day of Jan, 1924.
Jacob Massey Ordinary
of Cherokee County.

Mrs. M. J. Scott
(Applicant)

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

_____ COUNTY.

Personally before me comes _____ known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. _____, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of _____ who died in _____ County in said State of _____ on the _____ day of _____, 19____, and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of _____ on the _____ day of _____, 18____; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since _____ day of _____, 19____, and that _____ was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State _____ from _____ County _____ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

_____ day of _____, 19____.
_____ Ordinary
of _____ County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

Issued _____ 192 _____

and Recorded on Page _____ Book _____

of Marriage Licenses

Ordinary

GEORGIA, CHEROKEE COUNTY.

I, Jacob Massey, Ordinary and ex-officio clerk of the court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing marriage license of John A. Scott and Mary J. Simpson with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the court of Ordinary,
This 17th day of January, 1924.

Jacob Massey
Ordinary and ex-officio C.C.O.

of \$100 in *Cherokee* County for 1924 (per annum), on account of being a soldier in
Company "B" *Phillips Legion* (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of *Georgia* and she
has, continuously, resided there since *all her life* day of _____ 19____.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

Jacob Massey day of *Jan*, 1924
Ordinary of *Cherokee* County. *Mrs M J Scott*
(Applicant)

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes _____ known to be
a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says
that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. _____, who made the foregoing
affidavit, is the lawful widow of _____ who died in _____
County in said State of _____ on the _____ day of _____, 19____,
and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of _____ on
the _____ day of _____, 18____; that she and he had resided together as husband
and wife, continuously, since _____ day of _____, 19____, and that _____
was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State _____ from _____
County _____ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

_____ day of _____, 19____
Ordinary of _____ County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

day of _____, 19____
Ordinary _____
of _____ County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

No. _____



You are hereby authorized to join

John A. Scott

and

Mary J. Simpson

*in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution
and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your License.*

*And you are hereby required to return this License to me,
with your Certificate, hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.*

Given under my hand and seal this 17th *day of*

Dec. 1868

1868

W. R. D. Moss

(L.S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFICATE

CHEROKEE COUNTY

I Certify that

John A. Scott

and

Mary J. Simpson

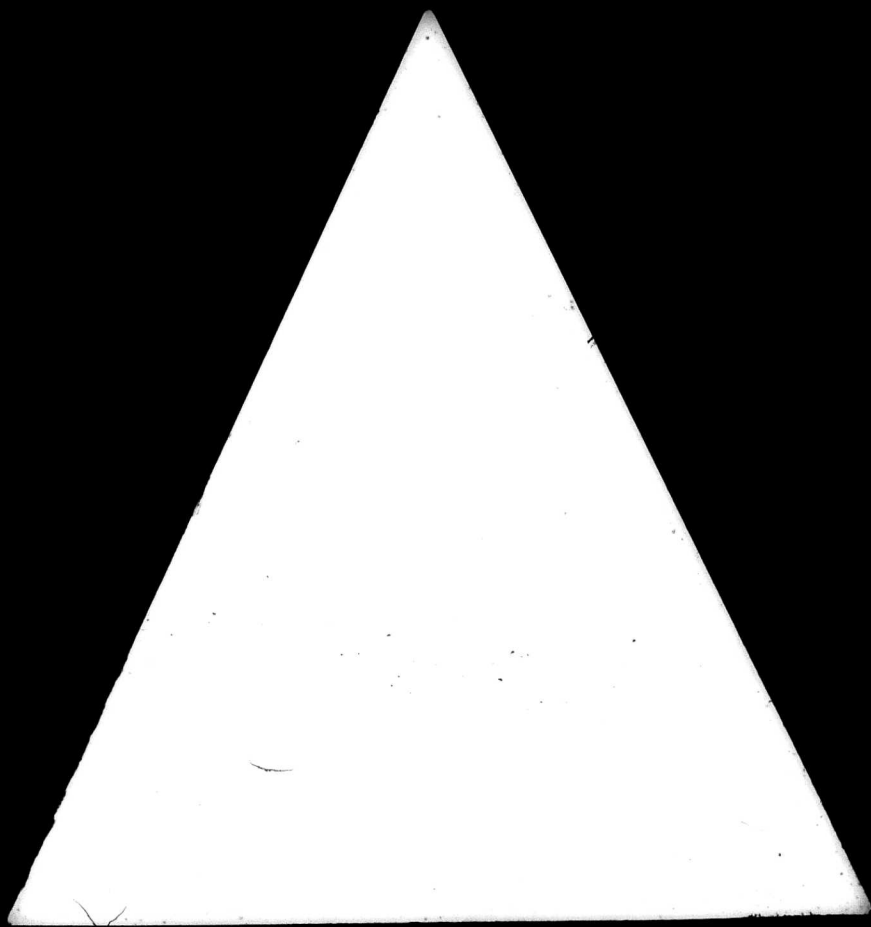
were joined in Matrimony by me this 17th *day of* Dec. 1868 *Attest: _____*
and

Recorded Jan. 17th 1869

E. W. Milner M.G.

Jacob Massey

Ordinary.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Winchester COUNTY.

I, *Nancy E. Scott* hereby authorize

W. H. H. H. of *Winchester*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron, and request that he remit same to

day of *Jan* 1906.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th

Nancy E. Scott [L. S.]

Witnessed in presence of
7 H. H. H.

Scott, Nancy E.
Winchester County

To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. *898*

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. Nancy E. Scott
OF *Winchester* County,

Widow of *W. R. Scott*
Co. *1st* *Regiment.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 1 1906,

AND HANDLED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Nancy E. Scott, hereby authorize

N. J. Webb of Canton

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th

day of Jan 1906.

Nancy E. Scott [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

F. M. Webb

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Nancy E. Scott, hereby authorize

N. J. Webb of Canton

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 23rd

day of Jan 1907.

Nancy E. Scott [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

F. M. Blackwell

To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 898.

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. Nancy E. Scott

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of N. R. Scott

Co. J. 1st Regt. 4th Inf.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 1 1906

AND HANDLED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

Scott, Nancy E.
Cherokee County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 1746

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. Nancy E. Scott

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of N. R. Scott

Co. J. 1st Regt. 4th Inf.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

AND HANDLED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Nancy E. Scott

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of Wm R. Scott who was a soldier in Company J of the Lees Regiment of 4th Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1863, and served in the Army up to Close of War 1866. That he died on the 1899 day of 1899.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18before the war.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Cobb County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of Jan 1906. W. J. Webb, Ordinary.

Post Office.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Nancy E. Scott, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her day of life 1899.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15 day of Jan 1906.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Nancy E. Scott

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of Wm R. Scott who was a soldier in Company J of the Lees Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1863, and served in the Army up to 1864. That he died on the 1900 day of 1900.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1840.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Cobb County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23 day of Jan 1907. W. J. Webb, Ordinary.

Post Office.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb

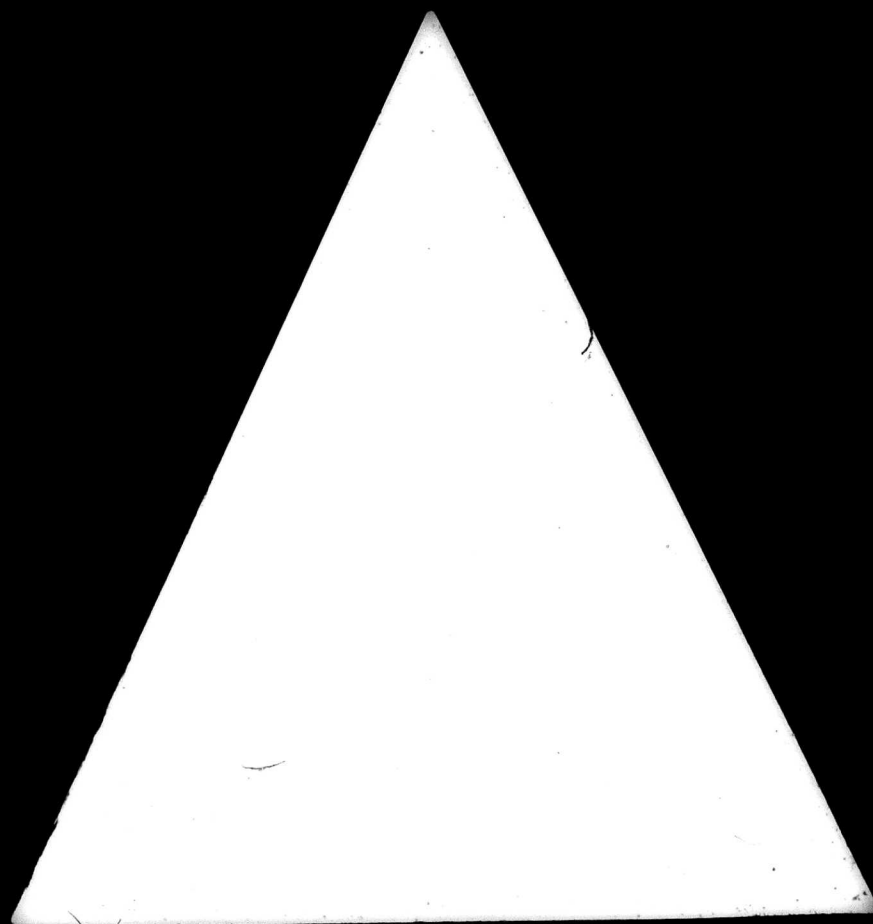
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Nancy E. Scott, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her day of life 1899.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 23 day of Jan 1907.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



Handwritten: No. 1907

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907

Name R. M. Serizzo

County Cherokee

Co. B. 6th N.C. Cavalry Regt.

Approved _____ 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Handwritten: 11/24/07

Remitted to payment of _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907

Name R. M. Scroggs
County Cherokee
Co. B. 6th N.C. Cavalry Regt.

Approved: 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, County and Signature on back as indicated above.

Class of Indigence, State of Georgia, Atlanta, Ga.

1907

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.
M. L. Smith

as a witness in support of the application of R. M. Scroggs under section 1204, Code, and after being duly sworn and answering as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? M. L. Smith, Cobb County, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with R. M. Scroggs, the applicant? If so, how long have you known him? Yes, about five years.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since what time has he been a resident of this State? Cherokee Co. Ga. ever since I know him.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and did he see him? Sept 1862, 1st Cavalry Regt. Cherokee Co. Ga.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?

Every question

- port. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. I have a
Kidney Complaint that renders
me unable to labor for support
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? nothing
but personal property worth \$125.00
 14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? nothing
personal property I have not owned
any real estate
 15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Cobb County, Cherokee
 16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? by what little I could earn
 17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? I don't know, but not much
 18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? nothing
 19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home, or other property? Their ages and how employed? No family
 20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No
 21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No
 22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? none
- I swear to and subscribed before me this the 28 day of August, 1907, } R. M. Scroggs Applicant.
of Cherokee County, Georgia, Ordinary.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?

and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it and to whom?

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that enables him to determine under Section 1254, Code

19. Who comprises family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a person by this act?

Sworn to and submitted before me this 1st day of May 1907

Ordinary

Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

resides in said County, and has

been a free and subject of this State from the day of 189

and that the witness is M. L. Smith of Cherokee

that of said County, and that said statements are correct to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before recording this foregoing statement the applicant and each witness took the oath before me, and that the full and true contents of the foregoing statement were read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the full and true contents of the foregoing statement were read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

Ordinary shown that applicant owned the following property in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907

Dollars of property; in 1901

Dollars of property; in 1902

Dollars of property; in 1903

Dollars of property; in 1904

Dollars of property; in 1905

Dollars of property; in 1906

Dollars of property; in 1907

By me, the Ordinary, this 1st day of May 1907

Witness my hand and seal of office this 1st day of May 1907

Ordinary

County

Ordinary

Ordinary

Ordinary

Ordinary

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA

County

as a witness in support of the application of M. L. Smith for a writ of habeas corpus under section 1254, Code, and after fully explaining to him the nature and effect of the foregoing answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
M. L. Smith of Cherokee

2. Are you acquainted with M. L. Smith?
long have you known him? Yes, since he was a child.

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of the State?
Cherokee County, Georgia, since he was born.

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA

Court

I, J. H. Turner, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the answers given by the witness named above to the questions for the purpose of the case mentioned above, and that the same were taken down by me or under my direction, and after being read to the witness and corrected by him, and that the same are true and correct answers to the questions as follows:

1. What is your name and rank in the military service?
Anderson Creek, Georgia
2. Are you acquainted with W. M. Searles?
Yes
3. How long have you known him?
Since 1891
4. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this place?
Anderson Creek, Georgia
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
7. How long did he perform regular military duty?
8. When and where was his command surrendered?
9. Were you present when it surrendered?
10. Was applicant present?
11. If he was not present, where was he?
12. When did he leave his command? For what cause?
13. By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?

14. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
None
15. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
None
16. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
None
17. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
He is suffering from a severe attack of the influenza, which renders him unable to support himself.
18. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?
Yes, on account of the influenza, which renders him unable to support himself.
19. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
By his own labor and that of others.
20. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
None

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA

Court

John H. Turner
 as a witness in support of the application of *John H. Turner* for a writ of habeas corpus under section 1284, Code, and after being duly sworn, deposes and says that he knows the answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
Albion North Creek, Georgia
2. Are you acquainted with *John H. Turner*?
Yes
3. How long have you known him?
Since 1898
4. Where does he reside, and how long and since what has he been residing at this place?
North Creek, Ga. ever since I found him
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
7. How long did he perform regular military duty?
8. When and where was his command surrendered?
9. Were you present when it surrendered?
10. Was applicant present?
11. If he was not present, where was he?
12. When did he leave his command? For what cause?
13. By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?
14. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
None. Small amount of personal property.
15. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
None. He always kept a small amount of personal property and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
16. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
None that I know of.
17. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
He is suffering from Hansen's Disease.
18. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?
Yes on account of Hansen's Disease.
19. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
Partly by his own labor and partly by labor of others.
20. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
I should say about 25%.
21. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition from the time he was examined under Section 1284, Code to the present time.
He is suffering from Hansen's Disease.
22. What comprises family? What property have they? Applicant's age, sex, color, marital capacity?
Alone only.
23. What interest have you in the recovery of a judgment by the applicant?

perfect

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cobb County
J. D. Turner

as witness in support of the application of *W. M. Secord*
 under section 1284, Code, and after being duly sworn, deposes and says as follows:

1. What is your name and place of residence? *W. M. Secord*
Decatur Cobb County Georgia
2. Are you acquainted with *W. M. Secord*? *Yes*
 long have you known him? *about 10 years*
 Where does he reside, and how long and since what has he been a resident of this place?
He resides in Decatur Georgia and has been a resident of this place since 1890
3. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
6. How long did he perform regular military duty?
7. When and where was his command surrendered?
8. Were you present when it surrendered?
9. Was applicant present?
10. If he was not present, where was he?
- When did he leave his command? *For what cause?*
By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge)
He has some small amount of property for sale
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
None. He has been unable to support himself by his own labor and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
None
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
None that I know of
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
He is suffering from a disease of the bladder and is unable to support himself by his own labor
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
Yes on account of his disease of the bladder
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
partly by his own labor and partly by the labor of others
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
I should say about 75%
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition and the cause thereof under Section 1284, Code.
He is suffering from a disease of the bladder and is unable to support himself by his own labor
19. Who comprises family? What property have they? Applicant's age and date of marriage, if any?
He is single
20. What interest have you in the making of a petition for the applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of *September* 1907.
J. D. Turner
 Notary Public for Georgia

Scroggs, R. M.
Cherokee Co.

1922

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

For Jalet Massey Ordinary
of R. M. Scroggs
of Cherokee County
Old or New Class? Old
Died May 9th 1922
Amount \$ _____

Approved and ordered paid. 76.60

5/22 1922

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

J. W. Lindsey

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Index Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

Statement

ACWORTH, GA.

May 9 1922
Oscar Scroggs
For R. M. Scroggs

In Account with

J. F. Collins & Son

Furniture, House Furnishings, Stoves, Etc.
FUNERAL DIRECTORS & EMBALMERS

1 Casket	60.00
Hearse & Service	10.00
	70.00

Due Oscar Scroggs	
Suit Underwear	1.60
Auto's For Funeral	5.00
	76.60

Trans OK
Pay on account of
Funeral expenses

Canton, Ga. July 6 1922
Received of Jalet Massey Ordinary
Security Dollars
For funeral expenses R. M. Scroggs
\$ 76.00
ORDINARY CHEROKEE COUNTY
BY Oscar Scroggs

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes O. L. Scroggs of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew R. M. Scroggs of said County, and that said pensioner was on the Con. Pension Roll of Cherokee County at the time of death, which occurred in Cherokee County, in this State, on the 9th day of May 1922, and that a Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$76.⁰⁰ per sworn statement fully and completely itemised, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 20 day of May 1922 O. L. Scroggs Ordinary.
Jacob Massey Cherokee County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

I, Jacob Massey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know O. L. Scroggs, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew R. M. Scroggs while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Confederate Pension Roll of Cherokee County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Twenty five Dollars in said County for 1921, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 20 day of May, 1922
(SEAL) Jacob Massey Ordinary.
Cherokee County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.
- 2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in fully itemised form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
- 4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of R. M. Scroggs, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 6th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bills, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 7th. The Ordinary signs pay-roll as Ordinary for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 8th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.
- 9th. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the bill for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.
- 10th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
- 11th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 12th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bill—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

ACWORTH, GA. May 9 1922
Oscar Scroggs
For R. M. Scroggs
In Account with

J. F. Collins & Son

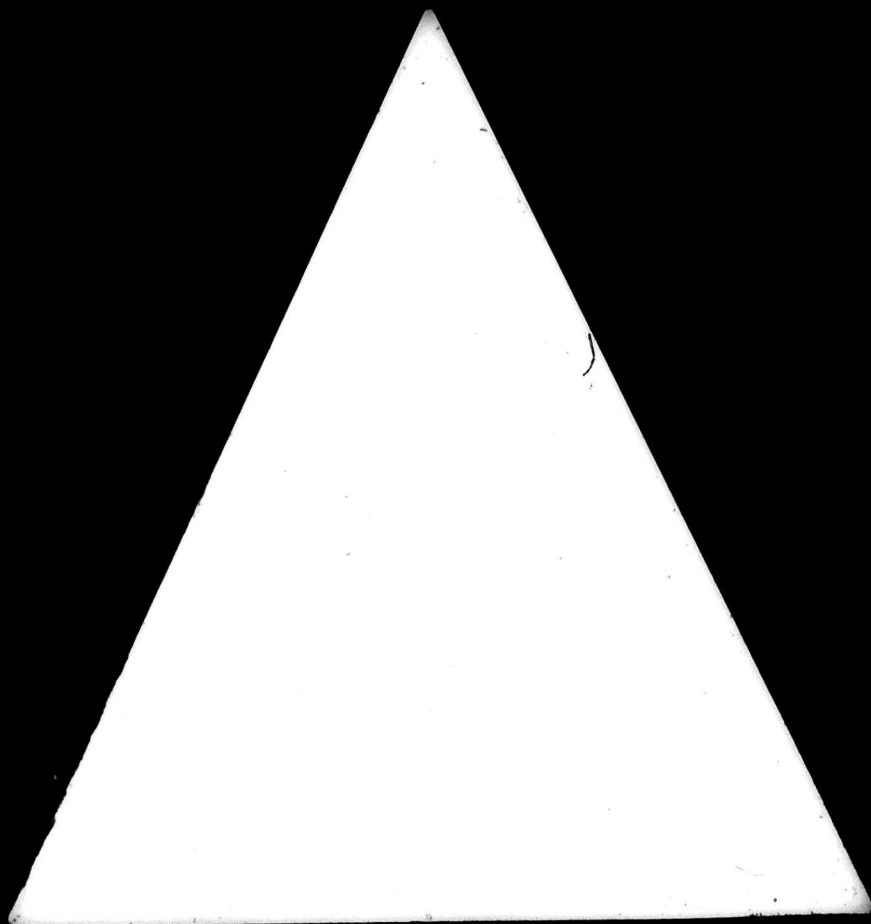
Furniture, House Furnishings, Stoves, Etc.
FUNERAL DIRECTORS & EMBALMERS

1 Casket	60 00
Hearse & Service	10 00
	70 00

Due Oscar Scroggs	
1 Suit Underwear	1 60
Auto's For Funeral	5 00
	7 60

Faint handwritten notes and signatures.

Canton, Ga., July 6 1922
Received of Jacob Massey Ordinary
County of Cherokee Dollars
For funeral expenses R. M. Scroggs
\$76.⁰⁰
ORDINARY, CHEROKEE COUNTY
BY Oscar Scroggs



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County, }

I, D. E. Lewis

being authorized

W. P. Foster

of Cherokee County to receive and receipt for the pension all and that he remit the same to me at Lawrence by the check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 2nd day of August 1907

Executed in presence of

J. M. Blawie, Ordinary,

Cherokee County.

John S. E. Smith

L. S.

SEAL

born.

Address as at date of registration

with Cherokee County, Georgia

and the said Cherokee County, Georgia

and the said Cherokee County, Georgia

2

PENSION OFFICE, 10/1/07.

Applicant and witness do not agree as to the command in which husband served. He never served and where he was captured by some one who knows that it is true. Please information and belief will not answer for possible record.

Gen. of Pensions - O. S. A. S.

RECEIVED

CHEROKEE

Co. D

Primm
12-1911
Fails to complete
warrant of Court
17 Oct 1-1910
No record
Submitted as no

Sewell, A. C. 10/1/07
Cherokee County

Disappeared 12/1/1910

**WIDOW'S
INDIGENT PENSION.**

Name Mrs. D. A. Sewell
County Cherokee
Widow of A. C. Sewell

Approved _____
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

023, W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

11/2/10 11/30/07

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, D. E. Sewell hereby authorize W. J. Lindsey of Cherokee County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at Winston by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 2nd day of August 1907

Executed in presence of

J. M. Blawie, C. C. Ordinary,

W. J. Lindsey

L. S.

Cherokee County.

SEAL

Pension Office 10/1/07.

Applicant and witness do not agree as to the command in which husband served, this proves service and where he was captured by some one who knows that it is true. Always information and belief will not answer for positive proof.

U. W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions

County

WIDOW'S

INDIGENT PENSION.

JOHN W. LINDSEY

WARRANT HANDED TO

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Mrs. D. A. Sewell of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed December 19, 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice) Mrs. D. A. Sewell I reside in Cherokee Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since 1843.
3. When and where were you born? Born 1832. At Charleston S. C.
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? (Attach copy marriage license in every case.) He was born in the Indian Co. Ga. 1830. D. A. Sewell. Married in 1852 in Cobb Co. Ga.
5. When and where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? Enlisted in Co. E. 36 Reg. Ga. Inf. in May 1862
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? Was Captured near Milledgeville in 1864. and held prisoner until summer.
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? I don't know. My husband was in prison.
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered? No he was in prison.
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? Had his leg broken at New Hope Church. Was sent from there to Columbus Ga. After his leg got well this was trying to get to his home. He was captured and held prisoner.
10. When and where did your husband die? He died in Forsyth Ga. in March 1897.
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmity and Poverty; Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age and Poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and when you lost your sight? I have not been able to earn my support for ten years.
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? I have lived from place to place with my children.
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing.
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? Nothing but small amount of bedding.
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the years 1890, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift have you made of the same? My husband died not have any property.
17. In what counties did you reside in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what property did you return for taxation? Forsyth Ga. until this year.
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? By my children.
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? I don't know cash. I contributed very little.
20. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907—how much did you receive for each year? I had no employment.

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property? No. Have no income.
22. Have you ever made application for pension before? Yes.
23. How many applications have you made for a pension, and under what class? 2.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14th day of August 1907

D. E. Sewell

Ordinary,
Cherokee County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Gorcyth County.

E Phadriac and J. A. Bramble of said State and County, having been present as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. D. E. Sewell for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? E Phadriac and J. A. Bramble in Gorcyth County
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. D. E. Sewell?
- If so, how long have you known her? fortyfive or fifty years
3. Where does she reside, and how long since when has she been a resident of this State? in Cherokee County now in the State her entire life
4. When and where was she born? about 1840
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? yes
6. Where did she reside in 1861? in Gorcyth County
7. When and to whom was he married? D. E. Sewell
8. When and where was he born? about 1840
9. How long have you known him? fortyfive or fifty years
10. When and where did C. A. Sewell enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this? in Cherokee County Company E, 36th Georgia we were present
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? yes
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? about three years
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered, and discharged from service? at Greensborough North Carolina
14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? Yes
15. Was the husband of applicant present?
16. If not present, where was he? we don't know
17. When and where did he leave his Command? Bennetts Mountain
- For what cause? Committed
- By whose authority he left? The officers of his Command
- How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) by being present
18. When and where did D. E. Sewell die? 1897 in Gorcyth County
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? in Gorcyth County, fortyfive or fifty years
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of her?
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? yes
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? her own because her children is keeping her up
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition did she make of it? we don't know
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? we don't know
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? Physically unable on account of old age

27. How was she supported for 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? by her children
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? none
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? old age and infirmity. Physically unable to perform any kind of labor
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of July 1907. Phil Phadriac J. A. Bramble
Ordinary, Gorcyth County. Witnesses.

AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes J. M. Bates M.D. and John M. Turk M.D., both known to me to be reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. D. E. Sewell, applicant for a Pension under act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this She is Rheumatic and broken down with old age and unable to support herself by any kind of work

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20 day of June 1907. J. M. Bates M.D. John M. Turk M.D.
Ordinary, Cherokee County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. D. E. Sewell resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1843 day of June, and that the witnesses, Mr. J. M. Bates M.D. and John M. Turk M.D. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

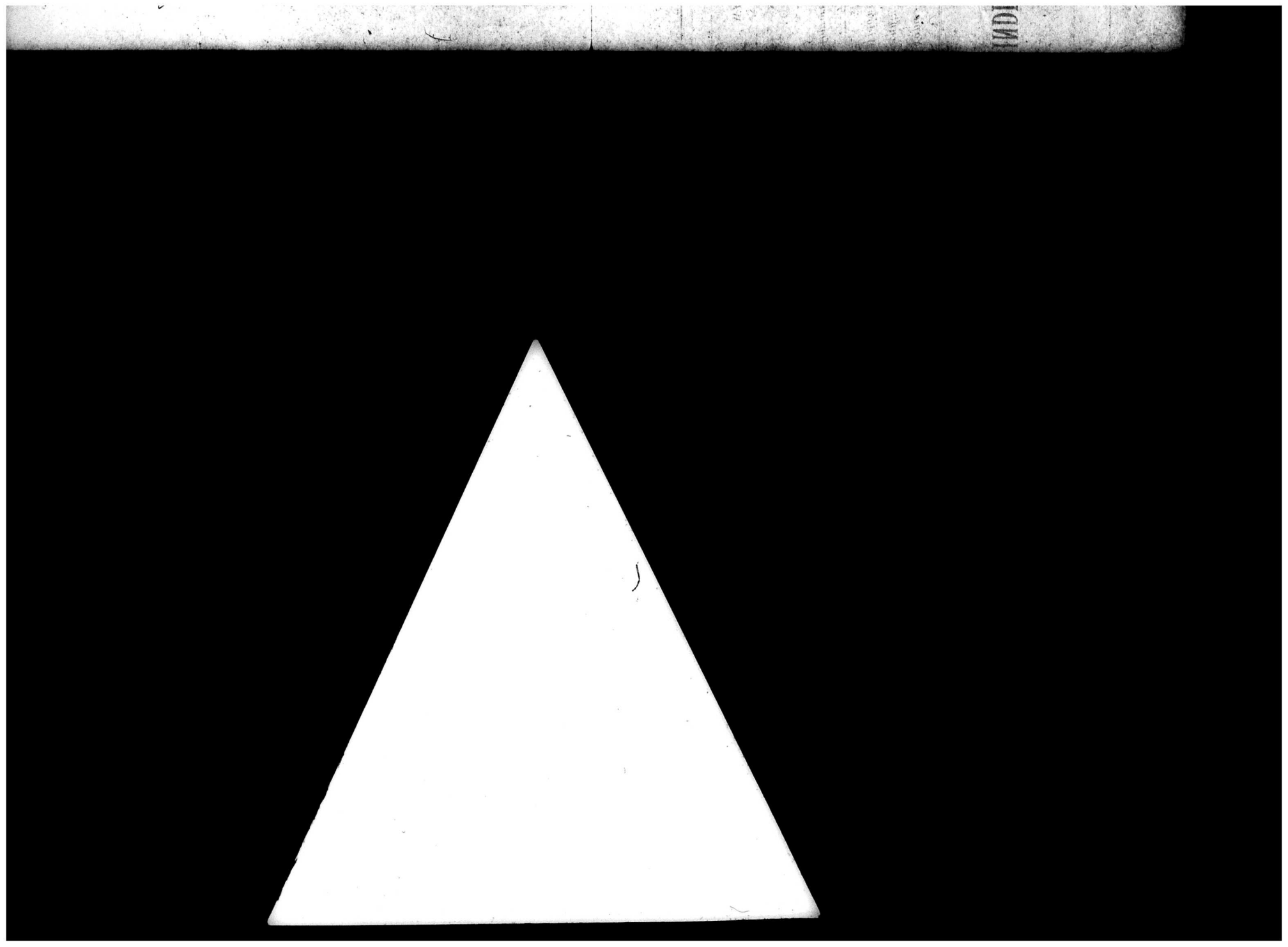
I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Cherokee County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 no Return dollars worth of property, and in 1900 no Return dollars worth of property, in 1901 no Return dollars worth of property, in 1902 no Return dollars worth of property, and in 1903 no Return dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 20th day of June 1907. W. J. Webb Ordinary, Cherokee County.

SEAL.

- Notes.—1 Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached. If blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since the 3d of April, 1864, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.
6. Attach certified copy of marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.



Original

OK for 1911

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Cherokee*

Name *J. M. Sharp*

Company *B*

Regiment *43rd*

Approved

6/19/51

W. L. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Finance

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

10/2/51



Approved

Company

Regiment

Name

County

UNDER ACT 1910

Soldier's Application

Confederate

Charles C. Sharp

of the 1911

Sharp
J. M. Sharp

Co

43rd Regt

W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

GRAN F. BAYD, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

STATE OF GEORGIA

County

I, *J. M. Sharp*, of said State and County, hereby apply for the pension provided by Act of 1910 to Confederate Soldiers, and submit the sworn statement with my testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, as follows to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
J. M. Sharp, Milledgeville, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
Since 1860 (over 10)
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
Mar. 1862, Cherokee County, Ga. Coon B. Co. 43rd Regt. Infantry
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
May 15, 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
April 26, 1865 at Durham, N.C.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
- a. Where was your Command when you left it?
- b. When did you leave the Command?
- c. For what cause did you leave?
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war?
Yes
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
Captured May 16, 1863, but soon exchanged and returned to my command
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
\$94.50 in Cash
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price?
None
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list.)
\$94.50 in Cash
(my son pays tax on this money in Fulton County, Ga. releasing it there.)
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
None
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

17 day of *Aug* 1910

J. M. Sharp
Ordinary,
of *Cherokee* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cherokee County

as a witness in support of the application of *John P. Miller* for pension by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn, make the following answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
The said John P. Miller
How long and where have you resided?
Commerce, Ga. since 1890

2. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a permanent resident in this State and how do you know?
He resides in Cherokee County, Ga. since the war.

3. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did he serve from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place)
He served in the 1st Georgia Cavalry, from 1861 to 1865.

4. How did you obtain your information of this Service?
Same Company

5. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date)
From 1861 to 1865

6. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
Greensboro, N.C.

7. Were you personally present at the Surrender?
I was

8. If not, where were you and how came you there?

9. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender?
He was

10. If not where was he and how came him there?

11. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave?

By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)

12. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?

13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

14. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where?

In what prison was he held? *was exchanged* and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *11th* day of *Oct.* 1910

W. J. Miller Ordinary of *Cherokee* County

John P. Miller

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Personally before me come *John P. Miller & John P. Miller* who both

swear that they are free holders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the

possession and control of said applicant and of its cash value to wit: *Make last year's income and a full note to the value of about \$1000.*

John P. Miller Ordinary of *Cherokee* County

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

I, *John P. Miller* Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant *John P. Miller* is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County.

I further certify that the within evidence to the service of said *John P. Miller* was taken in the presence of the

Ordinary of said County and was duly sworn by the person signing the same and that the same is true and correct and that the same are given in full faith and belief.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *11th* day of *Oct.* 1910.

John P. Miller Ordinary of *Cherokee* County.

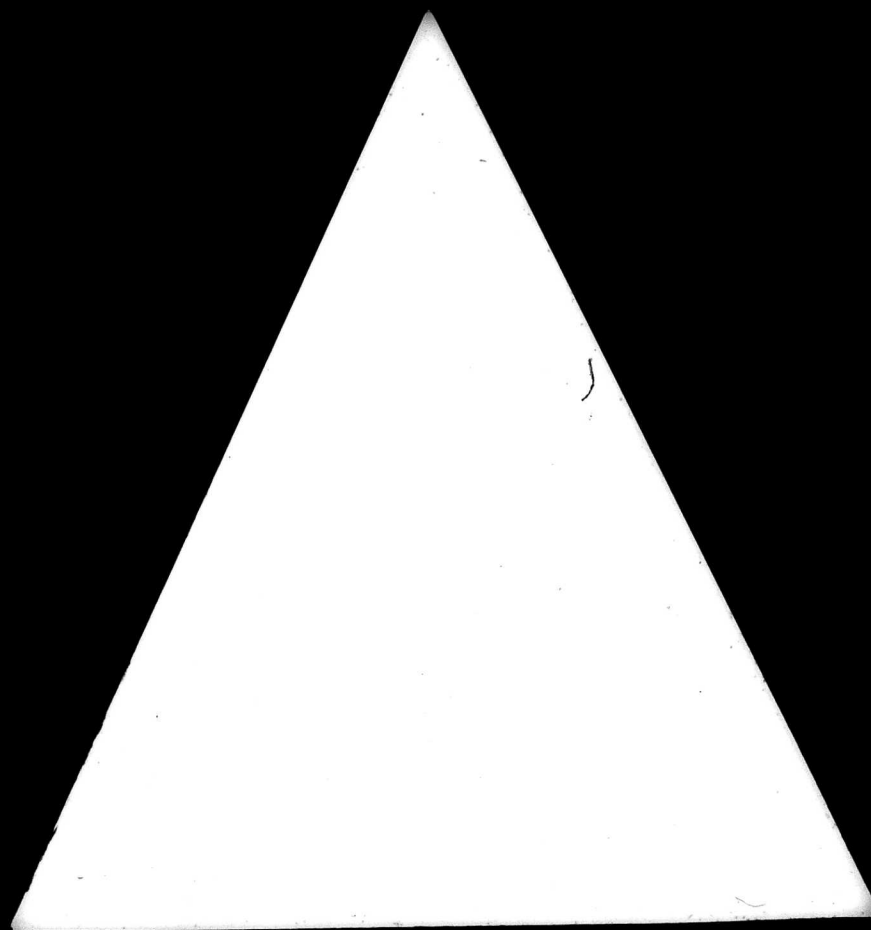
NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will give answers true to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional questions may be asked if their answers are important.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.





Private file. 19 '62.
Send this in.

Sharp, Susan A.
Cherokee Co

O.K. Jan 1911

No.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Cherokee*

Name *Susan A Sharp*

Widow of *A. W. Sharp*

Co-B-43 Ga Reg
Infantry

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

Send this now.

Shap

Chas. F. Boyd State Printer.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Widow of A. M. Sharp
No. 13-428444
Infantry

Name Susan A. Sharp

County Cherokee

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

Shap Susan A
Cherokee Co

Ch. for 1911

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Q questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee

County.

Personally before me comes Susan A. Sharp of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Susan A. Sharp in Cherokee Co
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? All my life born July 17, 1833
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Jan. 11, 1857 A. M. Sharp in Cherokee Co
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service) April 1862 1862 Company B. 4th S. I. Regt. Cavalry
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Grant's H.C. April 26, 1865
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No was
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?
8. Where was his Command when he left?
 - a. For what cause did he leave his command?
 - b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
 - c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
 - d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
 - e. What effort did he make to return to his command?
 - f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
 - g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Captured at Vicksburg
 - h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? at Vicksburg on July 4, 1863 was paroled exchanged and returned to home in the fall following
 - i. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? in Cherokee Co Aug 18, 1872
 - j. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) 75 acres of land worth 10 dollars per acre \$750.00
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? 75 acres of land and \$1200.00 \$820.00
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? nothing
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? no

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 22 day of Aug. 1912 Susan A. Sharp
My Notary Ordinary
of Cherokee County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee

County.

Personally before me comes J. M. Sharp who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. M. Sharp, in Cherokee Co
 2. How long and since when have you known Susan A. Sharp applicant?
 3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Since 1865
 4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? A. H. Sharp 1867
 5. How long and since when did you know A. H. Sharp her husband? all my life
 6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did A. H. Sharp enlist? In April 1862 Com. S. A. S. Co
 7. Were you a member of the same Company? I was
 8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From April 1862 to April 1865
 9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? 1865 at Greenbrier W. V.
 10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was If not where were you I was there and how came you there?
 11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? he was If not where was he? he was present when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)
 12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?
 13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 22 day of Aug 1910 J. M. Sharp Ordinary.
W. J. Webb of Cherokee County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.
 Personally before me comes J. M. Sharp & R. M. Moore who oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Susan A. Sharp of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows 2 1/2 Acres of land 750
Cash Personal property \$120
 Notes and accounts due \$
 Total \$870

Schedule (B).
 We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property both sold or disposed of
 Money, Notes and accounts \$

Schedule (C).
 We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

7 1/2 Acres of land... worth \$750
Acres Horses and Mules \$
Acres Cows and Hogs \$120
 Other property \$
 income and earnings \$

Total Value of all property and effects \$
 Sworn and subscribed before me this the 22 day of Aug 1910 J. M. Sharp Ordinary.
W. J. Webb of Cherokee County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Susan A. Sharp the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know J. M. Sharp & R. M. Moore the witness who swears to the service of husband, and J. M. Sharp & R. M. Moore who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Susan A. Sharp Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$712 for 1910 \$712

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 13th day of Sept 1910

SEAL.

W. J. Webb Ordinary.
Cherokee County.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Other property.....
Income and earnings.....
Total Value of all property and effects.....
Sworn and subscribed before me this the 22 day of Aug, 1910.
W. J. M. M. M. Ordinary
of Cherokee County.

No. 123

State of Georgia, Cherokee County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE.—85

I, F. M. Blackwell, ~~Ordinary and ex-officio~~ Clerk of the Court
of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of
Marriage License of A. W. Sharp and
Armanda L. Barnett

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct
transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of
Ordinary, this the 22 day of Aug, 1910.

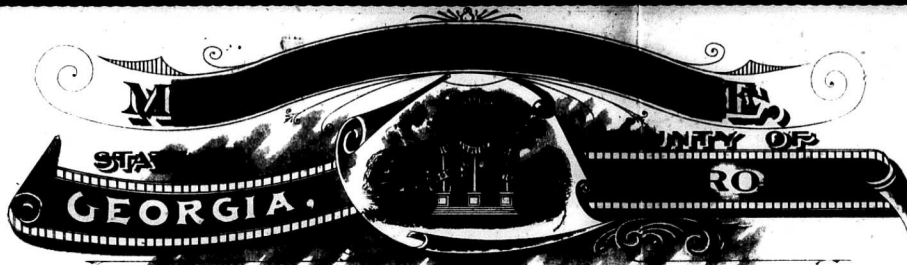
F. M. Blackwell
Ordinary and ex-officio C. C. O.

I, J. M. Blackwell, ~~Ordinary and on office~~ Clerk of the Court
of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of
Marriage License of A. W. Sharp and
Amanda S. Barrett

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct
transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of
Ordinary, this the 22 day of Aug, 1900.

J. M. Blackwell
Ordinary and on office C. C. O.



TO BE ISSUED BY THE MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

A. W. Sharp You are hereby authorized to join
and *Amanda S. Barrett*
in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

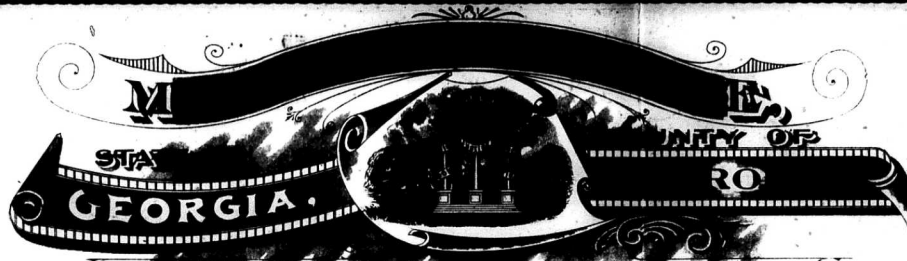
Given under my hand and seal this 1st day of
Jan, 1867 190 *H. R. D. Moss*, (L.S.)
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA ~~CERTIFICATE~~ CHEROKEE COUNTY

I Certify that *A. W. Sharp* and *Amanda S. Barrett*
were joined in Matrimony by me this 1st day of Jan, 1867. *Nineteen Hundred*
and

Recorded Feb 1st 1867 190
H. R. D. Moss Ordinary.

W. T. Mohan, J.P.



TO ALL WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, I, THE JUDGE OF THE PEACE, FOR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

A. N. Sharp

You are hereby authorized to join
and *Annanda S. Barrett*

in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.

And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this *1st* day of
Jan, 1867 *40* *H. R. D. Moss*, (L.S.)
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA ~~CERTIFICATE~~

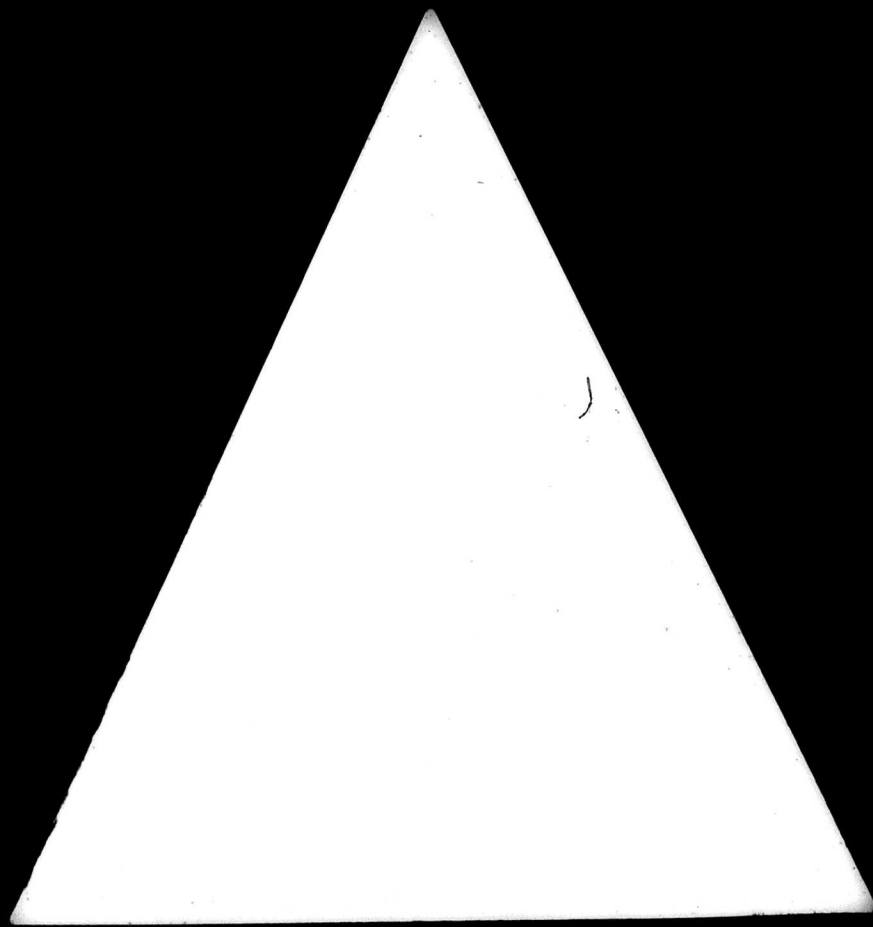
CHEROKEE COUNTY

I Certify that *A. N. Sharp* and *Annanda S. Barrett*
were joined in Matrimony by me this *1st* day of *Jan*, 1867. *Witness* *Handred*
and

Recorded *Feb 1st* 1867 *40*

H. R. D. Moss Ordinary.

W. T. Mohan, J.P.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee COUNTY. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Elizabeth Whittleworth

of

Cherokee

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of William M. Harrison

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of March

1893

Executed in the presence of us:

Myrd, bond, ordinary
W. D. Timmons

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by Bank check to A. G. bond ordinary
 me at Banker, Ga., and oblige

Widows' Pension.

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

— PAID TO —

Mrs. Elizabeth Whittleworth

— OF —

Cherokee COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

W. H. H.

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

Elizabetta Whittleworth
Cherokee

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

William M. Hooe

of the City of Atlanta

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th day of March 1893.

Elizabetta Whittleworth
mark

Executed in the presence of us:

Almon E. Loom Ordinary,
W. D. Timmons

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by Bank check to Almon Ordinary,
me at Canton, Ga., and oblige

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY OF Cherokee

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for the County of Cherokee

Mrs. Elizabetta Whittleworth

, who being sworn according to law, says under

oath that she is the widow of Myself, Whittleworth, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company 44

23

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the 10th day of August 1861, and was in the

Army up to July

1864. That while in the

Army, he was on the day of 186 (See Note No. 1)

That while in the Army his health became very bad and he was sent to the Hospital and the last I heard from him he was in the Hospital at Richmond, Va. and never returned home

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 10th day of April 1843, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the day of 1850; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other state or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1893, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

10th day of March 1893.

Elizabetta Whittleworth
mark

Almon E. Loom

Ordinary.

Post-Office

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Widow's Pension.

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO

Mrs. Elizabetta Whittleworth

OF

Cherokee COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1893

11741d

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

State of Georgia,

County of Cherokee

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
in and for said County, witnesses William

E. Timmons and C. S. Keith

and Alfred Edwards (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, FROM THEIR OWN PERSONAL KNOWL-
EDGE, Mrs. Elizabeth Shattlemworth of the County of Cherokee
State of Georgia, is the widow of Nyley Shattlemworth, who was a soldier in
Company 10 of the 123 Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
about the 1st day of August 1861 That while in said service, or by
reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

*The above said witnesses each testify that they know
of their own knowledge that the aforesaid Nyley
Shattlemworth was a soldier in the army as before
stated and that said soldier has never returned
home since the war so far as their knowledge
extends and two of said witnesses live at the time
and have lived all the time since the war
near by where said applicant lived so if said husband
had returned they would of had good opportunities
to know of his return the defendant Alfred
Edwards does not testify that applicant was the
wife of said soldier*

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were

We further swear that Mrs. Elizabeth Shattlemworth was the wife of said
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
Cherokee County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
10th day of March 1898

Allen B. Coon
Ordinary.

W. D. Timmons
C. S. Keith
Alfred Edwards

NOTE. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they per-
sonally know.

2. If the husband died after the war of wounds or disease, state fully and particularly how you, as witnesses, know the service as
a soldier was the immediate cause of his death.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

State of Georgia,

County of Cherokee

I, Allen B. Coon Ordinary

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Shattlemworth
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof
presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this,
10th day of March 1898.

{ SEAL }

Allen B. Coon
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects
of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease
caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never
remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the
State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses
who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause
of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The
Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before
the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not
answer, in any case.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of
Record under Seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and
receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how
to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Cherokee*

I, *A. B. Burns* Ordinary in and for said County of *Cherokee* State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Elizabeth Chittumwalt* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *Wesley Chittumwalt* deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the *10th* day of *February*, 1894.

Seal

A. B. Burns

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Cherokee* County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *Elizabeth Chittumwalt* of *Cherokee*

County in said State, do hereby appoint *W. H. Nance* of *Atlanta Ga* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *5th* day of *February*, 1894.

Elizabeth Chittumwalt [L. S.]
mak

Executed in the presence of us:

A. B. Burns
W. H. Nance

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by *check to A. B. Burns* to *mak* and oblige
Elizabeth Chittumwalt
mak

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany.

AND HAND TO

1894.

WARRANT ISSUED

COUNTY.

OF

Elizabeth Chittumwalt

PAID TO

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

WIDOWS' PENSION,

No. *602*

1894.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Elizabeth Chittumwalt
mak

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Cherokee

Personally comes Mrs.

Elizabeth Shattlemutt

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since the year 1861. That she is the Widow of

Wiley Shattlemutt who was a Soldier in Company
of the 10th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of August
1861 and served in the Army up to 1866. That he lost his

life on the _____ day of _____ 18____ (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Said husband has never been heard of
since the war

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the
army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became
his wife in the year 1845; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day
of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the
allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
21st day of Feb, 1894. Elizabeth Shattlemutt
A. L. Brown Ordinary. Post-office Mar 12

PAID TO
BENEFICIARY
1894

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee

I, A. C. Burns Ordinary in and for said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Shattlemworth the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Wiley Shattlemworth deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 28 day of January, 1895.

{ SEAL } A. C. Burns Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Elizabeth Shattlemworth of Cherokee

County in said State, do hereby appoint Richard Johnson Esq. Capt of Georgia my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 28th day of January, 1895.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by check to A. C. Burns, Ordinary to me at Cherokee, and oblige

Elizabeth Shattlemworth

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee

I, A. C. Burns Ordinary in and for said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Shattlemworth the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Wiley Shattlemworth deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 11th day of January, 1895.

{ SEAL } A. C. Burns Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

I, Elizabeth Shattlemworth hereby authorize William A. Wright of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to A. C. Burns only at Cherokee Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11th day of January, 1895.

Executed in the presence of

A. C. Burns, Ordinary
of Cherokee County

1896.

No. 258

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Elizabeth Shattlemworth

OF

Cherokee County.

widow of Wiley Shattlemworth

WARRANT ISSUED

24 1896.

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrell, State Printer.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1895.

No. 2442

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

PAID TO

Elizabeth Shattlemworth

OF

Cherokee County.

widow of Wiley Shattlemworth

WARRANT ISSUED

28 1895.

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrell, State Printer.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
County of Cherokee } Elizabeth Shattlemuth

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since 1864. That she is the Widow of

Wiley Shattlemuth who was a Soldier in Company
B of the 27^d Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of August
1864 and served in the Army up to 1864. That he lost his
life on the _____ day of _____ 18____ (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Said husband has never been heard of since the
war

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the
army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became
his wife in the year 1845, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day
of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the
allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

29 day of January 1895.

A. B. Burr Ordinary.

Post-office

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
County of Cherokee } Elizabeth Shattlemuth

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since The year 1860. That she is the Widow of

Wiley Shattlemuth who was a Soldier in Company
B of the 27 Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August

1864 and served in the Army up to 1864. That he lost his

life on the _____ day of _____ 18____ (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

have never heard from said husband since 1864
he was then near Richmond, Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1845,
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of
Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

11th day of January 1896.

A. B. Burr Ordinary.

Post-office

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee

I, Allen C. Coan Ordinary in and for said County of

Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Shuttlesworth the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Wiley Shuttlesworth deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 16th day of January, 1897.

{ SEAL } Allen C. Coan Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

I, Elizabeth Shuttlesworth hereby authorize Wm. N. Wright of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to A. C. Coan at Gauntan

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16th day of January, 1897.

Elizabeth Shuttlesworth [L. S.]
Executed in the presence of
Wm. Coan

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Cherokee County.

I, Elizabeth Shuttlesworth hereby authorize Wm. N. Wright of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to A. C. Coan at Gauntan Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12th day of January, 1898.

Executed in the presence of

A. C. Coan Ordinary

Elizabeth Shuttlesworth [L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

I, Elizabeth Shuttlesworth hereby authorize Wm. N. Wright of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to A. C. Coan at Gauntan

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16th day of January, 1897.

Elizabeth Shuttlesworth [L. S.]
Executed in the presence of
Wm. Coan

For Those Hereofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 1990

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Elizabeth Shuttlesworth

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of Wiley Shuttlesworth

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/11

1898.

AND HANDED TO

W. N. Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/11

AND HANDED TO

W. N. Wright

1897.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Elizabeth Shuttlesworth

OF

Cherokee County.

Widow of Wiley Shuttlesworth

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Elizabeth Shuttlesworth

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1861. That she is the Widow of

Wiley Shuttlesworth

who was a Soldier in Company

9

of the 23

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug

1861 and served in the Army up to April 1864. That he lost his

life on the _____ day of _____ 18____ (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Said husband has never been heard of since Surrender.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1843,

that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Cherokee

County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

16 day of Jan 1897.

Allen C. Brown Ordinary.

Elizabeth Shuttlesworth
Post-office Joe Ga

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Elizabeth Shuttlesworth

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1860. That she is the Widow of

Wiley Shuttlesworth

who was a Soldier in Company

6

of the 25th

Regiment of Geo

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August

1861 and served in the Army up to 1864. That he lost his

life on the _____ day of _____ 18____ (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Said husband has never been heard of since 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1843.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

16 day of Jan 1898.

A. C. Brown Ordinary.

Elizabeth Shuttlesworth
Post-Office _____

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I A. C. Brown

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Elizabeth Shuttlesworth who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 1862

Given under my official signature and seal this the 16 day of Jan 1898.

A. C. Brown

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

Official Seal.

BOOK OF VILLORES

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, E. Chattlemouth hereby authorize W. A. Wright
of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
A. L. Cunningham at Canton Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th

day of June 1899.

E. Chattlemouth [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

A. L. Cunningham

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Elizabeth Chattlemouth hereby authorize W. A. Wright
of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
A. L. Cunningham at Canton Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8th

day of June 1900.

Elizabeth Chattlemouth [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

A. L. Cunningham

Cherokee County
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 994

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO

Mrs. Elizabeth Chattlemouth

OF

Cherokee County

Widow of Wiley Chattlemouth

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1899.

211

AND HANDED TO

mark

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Elizabeth Chattlemouth
Cherokee County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 8740

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. Elizabeth Chattlemouth

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of Wiley Chattlemouth

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

813

AND HANDED TO

Wright

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Elizabeth Shottlesworth

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1860 That she is the Widow ofWiley Shottlesworth

who was a soldier in Company

B of the 28thRegiment of CoVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug1861 and served in the Army up to 186 That he lost hislife on the 18 day of 18 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Said Husband has never been heard of since the
war the last I heard of him was in 1864 he was
then in the U.S. Army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending

February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

14th day of July 1899.A. C. Burr Ordinary.

Post-Office

Elizabeth Shottlesworth

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.I A. C. Burr

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Elizabeth Shottlesworth who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 1860 day of 1860Given under my official signature and seal this 14th day of January 1899.A. C. BurrOrdinary of Cherokee County.

Official Seal.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Elizabeth Shottlesworth

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1860 That she is the Widow ofWiley Shottlesworth

who was a soldier in Company

B of the 28thRegiment of CoVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug1861 and served in the Army up to 1864 That he lost hislife on the 18 day of 18 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Said Husband has never been heard of since the
war the last I heard of him was in 1864 he was
then in the U.S. Army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year endingFebruary 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

14th day of Jan 1900.A. C. Burr Ordinary.

Post-Office

Elizabeth Shottlesworth

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.I A. C. Burr

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Elizabeth Shottlesworth who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 1860 day of 1860Given under my official signature and seal, this 14th day of Jan 1900.A. C. BurrOrdinary of Cherokee County.

Official Seal.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Elizabeth Chattam

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1860 That she is the Widow of

Wiley Chattam who was a soldier in Company

B of the 28th Regiment of Co

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug

1861 and served in the Army up to 186 That he lost his

life on the day of 18 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Said husband has never been heard of since the
war the last I heard of him was in 1864 he was
then in the U.S. Army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1841.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14th day of June 1899.
A. B. Brown Ordinary.
Post-Office Elizabeth Chattam

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I A. B. Brown

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Elizabeth Chattam who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1860

Given under my official signature and seal this the 14th day of June 1899.

A. B. Brown

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

Official Seal.

FORMER OF VILLOKNEA

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Elizabeth Chattam

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1860 That she is the Widow of

Wiley Chattam who was a soldier in Company

B of the 28th Regiment of Co

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug

1861 and served in the Army up to 1864 That he lost his

life on the day of 18 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Said husband has never been heard of since the
war the last I heard of him was in 1864 he was
then in the U.S. Army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1841.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of Jan 1900.
A. B. Brown Ordinary.
Post-Office Elizabeth Chattam

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I A. B. Brown

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Elizabeth Chattam who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1860

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 2nd day of Jan 1900.

A. B. Brown

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

Official Seal.

FORMER OF VILLOKNEA

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County. }

I, Elizabeth Shellenworth hereby authorize
H. C. Brown of Shore Road
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me at Benton La

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14
 day of July 1901.

Elizabeth Shellenworth [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

H. C. Brown

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County. }

I, Elizabeth Shellenworth, hereby authorize
 of
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
 at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8
 day of July 1902.

Elizabeth Shellenworth [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. D. Orr

Elizabeth Shellenworth, Elizabeth
Cherokee County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 2748

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. Elizabeth Shellenworth

OF

Cherokee County.

Widow of Mr. Wm. Shellenworth

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/12 1901,

AND HANDED TO

Brown

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Shellenworth, Elizabeth
Cherokee County

To Those Heretofore Paid

1902.

No. 1873

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Elizabeth Shellenworth

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of Wm. Shellenworth

Co. C Regiment 23 Ga

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/14 1902

AND HANDED TO

Brown

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Elizabeth Shettlesworth

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1860

That she is the Widow of

Wiley Shettlesworth

who was a soldier in Company

6 of the 25th

Regiment of Co

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug

1861 and served in the Army up to 1864 That he lost his

life on the day of 18 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Said husband has never been heard of since 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

14th day of July 1901.

A. C. Carr Ordinary.

Post Office

Elizabeth Shettlesworth

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I A. C. Carr

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Elizabeth Shettlesworth, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 60

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14th day of July 1901.

A. C. Carr

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

Official Seal.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Elizabeth Shettlesworth

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 42 yrs

That she is the Widow of

Wiley Shettlesworth

who was a soldier in Company

10 of the 23

Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug

1861, and served in the Army up to 1864 That he lost his

life on the day of 18 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

He never returned from war and have not heard of him since

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 8 day of July 1902.

A. C. Carr, Ordinary.

Post-Office Canton Ga

Elizabeth Shettlesworth

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I A. C. Carr

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Elizabeth Shettlesworth, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 8

day of 18 60

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 8 day of July 1902.

A. C. Carr

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Elizabeth Shattlemworth, hereby authorize
Mrs. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

A. C. Benson, Esq. at Boston Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5th

day of May 1903.

Elizabeth Shattlemworth [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Benson, Esq.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Elizabeth Shattlemworth hereby authorize
Mrs. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

A. C. Benson, Esq. at Boston Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5th

day of May 1904.

Elizabeth Shattlemworth [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Benson, Esq.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 1288

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Elizabeth Shattlemworth

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of Wm. Shattlemworth

Co. C Regiment 25th La.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

PAID

PAID

Elizabeth Shattlemworth
Cherokee County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 7068

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. Elizabeth Shattlemworth

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of Wm. Shattlemworth

Co. C Regiment 25th La.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

PAID

PAID

PAID

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Elizabeth Shelttersworth

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1860. That she is the Widow ofWiley Shelttersworth

who was a soldier in Company

6 of the 28thRegiment of CoVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August1861, and served in the Army up to 1864. That he lost hislife on the 18 day of 18 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Since husband has not been heard from
since the war

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 9th day of May 1903.A. C. Connor, Ordinary.

Post-Office.

Elizabeth Shelttersworth

State of Georgia,

Cherokee

County.

I, A. C. Connor

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Shelttersworth, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since theday of 1860Given under my official signature and seal, this the 5th day of May 1903.A. C. ConnorOrdinary of Cherokee County.NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Elizabeth Shelttersworth

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1860. That she is the Widow ofWiley Shelttersworth

who was a soldier in Company

6of the 28thRegiment of CoVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug.1861, and served in the Army up to 1864. That he lost hislife on the 18 day of 18 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Has not been heard from since 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 5th day of May 1904.A. C. Connor Ordinary.Elizabeth Shelttersworth

Post Office.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee

County.

I, A. C. Connor

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. E. Shelttersworth, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since theday of 1860Given under my official signature and seal, this the 5th day of May 1904.A. C. ConnorOrdinary of Cherokee County.NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

I, Elishah Shuttlesworth, hereby authorize
W. J. Webb of Cherokee
to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron, and request that he remit same to
me at Canton

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9
day of Jan 1905.

day of Jan 1906. Elizabeth ^{per} Shuttworth [L. S.]
_{mark}

Executed in presence of

John

Cherokee County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 2003

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs. Elizabeth Sutherland

OF
Cherokee County,

Widow of Wiley Shattlesworth
Co. C Regiment 23 4u

Co. C Regiment 23 44

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

CFD 00 1905.

RECEIVED 23
AND HANDED TO
Hubb

The FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA.
OFF. W. MARSHALL MANAGER FOR STATE PRINTER.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, Charles H. Shelton of Cherokee County, hereby authorize N. J. Neale of Cherokee County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5th day of Jan 1908.

day of June 1908.
Elizabeth Skettisworth [L. S.]
 Mrs.

Executed in presence of

7. In. Stett

Littleworth, Elizabeth
Cherokee County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 995

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1908.

PAID TO
Mrs. Elizabeth Middleton

OF
Tennessee
County,

Widow of _____
Co. 6 Regiment 2nd Inf

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

UNCLASSIFIED

SEP 1 1808.

AND HANDED TO

THE STATIONER AND PRINTER CO. 200 N. HARRISON ST.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Elizabeth Shuttlesworth

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 186. That she is the Widow of Wiley Shuttlesworth who was a soldier in Company C. of the 23rd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug- 1861, and served in the Army up to 1864. That he lost his life on the day of 1864. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) No disappeared and has never been heard of since the surrender

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 9 day of Jan 1905.
W. J. Webb, Ordinary.

Elizabeth Shuttlesworth
Post-Office _____

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.I, W. J. Webb

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Shuttlesworth, Who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1860

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9 day of Jan 1905.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Elizabeth Shuttlesworth

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1860. That she is the Widow of Wiley Shuttlesworth who was a soldier in Company C. of the 23rd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1861, and served in the Army up to July 1863. That he lost his life on the day of July 1863. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) died in Hospital at Richmond Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 5 day of Jan 1906.
W. J. Webb, Ordinary.

Elizabeth Shuttlesworth
Post Office _____

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.I, W. J. Webb

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Shuttlesworth, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1860

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5 day of Jan 1906.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY,

I, Elizabeth Shettleworth hereby authorize

H. J. Webb of Benton

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me at Benton

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4th

day of January 1907.

Elizabeth Shettleworth

Executed in presence of
F. M. Blackwell

Elizabeth Shettleworth, Elizabeth
Cherokee County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 1686

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. Elizabeth Shettleworth

OF

Benton County,

Widow of Wiley Shettleworth

Co. B Regiment 23rd Ga

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 13 1907.

AND HANDED TO

C

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS:

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Elizabeth Shettleworth

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1860. That she is the Widow ofWiley Shettleworth

who was a soldier in Company

6 of the 23 Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug.1861, and served in the Army up to 1863. That he lost hislife on the day of July 1863. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Hospital

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 4th day of Jan. 1907.W. J. Webb, Ordinary.

Elizabeth Shettleworth
Post Office Canton

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Shettleworth, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1860Given under my official signature and seal, this the 4th day of Jan. 1907.

Official Seal

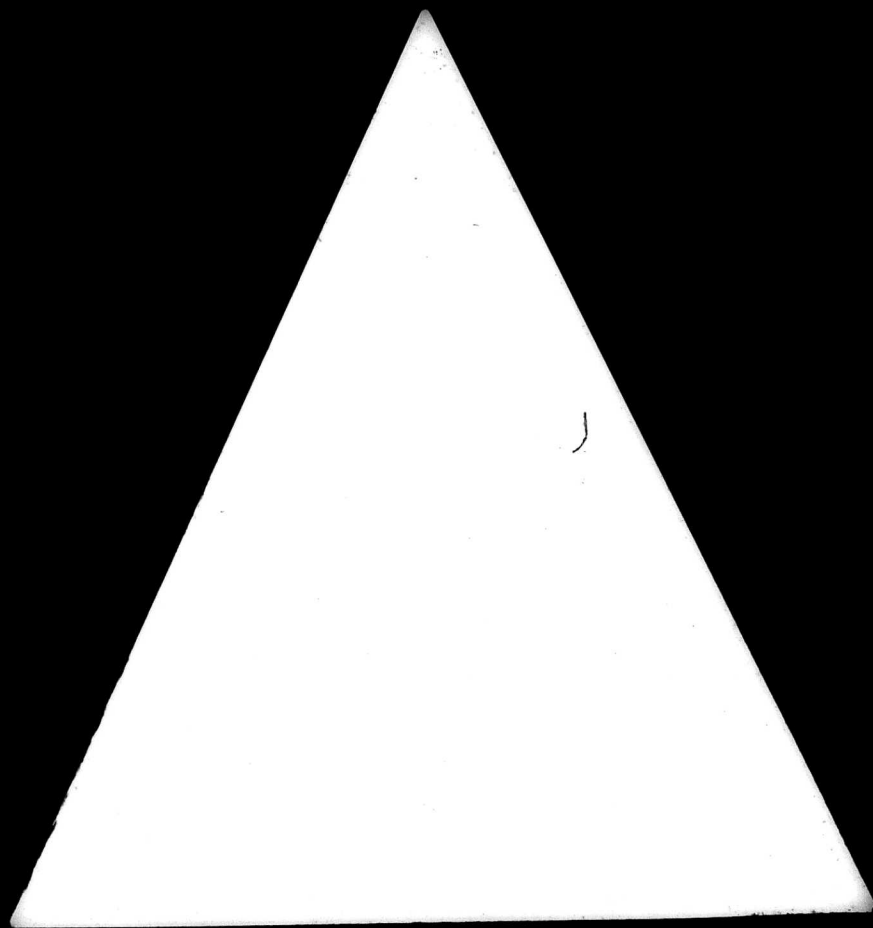
Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

State of Georgia, I appear before me
Cherokee County, the undersigned Ordinary
in and for said County, M. G. Donaldson known
to said Attesting Officer as trustworthy and reliable
and reliable. He says under oath that
from his own personal knowledge, Mrs.
Elizabeth Shettleworth the applicant in
the within case is the Widow of Wiley
Shettleworth the Soldier referred to in the
aforesaid Application
I have to & subscribed before me this 16th
day of March 1893 My Dana Larson
Attest & Seal

Ordinary, Cherokee County



Enl. May 20, 64
 Paroled, Montgomery, Ala.
 May 20, 1865. (N.R.)

Cochran, Elias A. Enl.
 May 20, 64. Paroled,
 Montgomery, Ala., May
 20, 1865. (N.R.)

Order 12908
Simpson, G. N.
 No. *Cherokee*

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Cherokee*
 Name *G. N. Simpson*
 Company *45*
 Regiment *4th Ga. Reserve*
 Approved: _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

7/24-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Frank COUNTY.

I, *J. M. Bellfield* Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *G. N. Simpson* for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know *J. A. Cochran, 4th Ga. Res.* the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *4th* day of *July* 19*17*
J. M. Bellfield Ordinary
 of *Cherokee* County.
 (SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the witnesses you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God." 2. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, J. M. Saltzfield Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant, J. N. Simpson for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know J. A. Cochran, W. A. King the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 4th day of May 1919

J. M. Saltzfield Ordinary
of Cherokee County.

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910

Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

J. N. Simpson of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) J. N. Simpson - Holly Springs N. Cherokee Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? 67 years since 1862
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) May 1864 - Atlanta Ga. Co. H. 4th Pa. Reserve
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) 12 months from May 1864 till May 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? May 1865 - at Memphis Ark.
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

- a. Where was your command when you left it?
- b. When did you leave the command?
- c. For what cause did you leave?
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war? No
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

25th day of Aug. 1919 } J. N. Simpson

J. M. Saltzfield Ordinary

of Cherokee County.

(SEAL)

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919

County Cherokee
Name J. N. Simpson
Company G.
Regiment 4th Pa. Reserve
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Burd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

724-1919

May 17 1909
Simpson, J. N.
Cherokee Co.
No.
Cochran, J. A. & King, W. A.
May 20, 1865 (M.R.)
Cochran, J. A. & King, W. A.
May 20, 1865 (M.R.)
Simpson, J. N.
May 20, 1865 (M.R.)

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

Alex King of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J. N. King for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Alex King - Orange

Co. Charlotte County

2. How long and since when have you known May 18 the applicant?

Since May 1864 - 85 years

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? He is in same Co. - I live in same Co.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. N. King enlist during

war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) May 1864 - Atlanta - Co. B, 4th reg.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I found him same

Co. on same date

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) Ten months

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) do not know

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? Yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was in Atlanta with

General Command - I had been home on furlough when

I wrote to my command that they had been and I found them there

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? do not know

11. If not where was he and how came him there?

12. When did he leave his command? Where was his command

when he left it? For what cause did he leave?

By whose authority did he leave? and how

long was he granted leave? How do you know

all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command?

How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where?

In what prison was he held? and

when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24 day of May 1882

J. M. Eastfield Ordinary

C. Hunter County.

(SEAL)

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Whitaker COUNTY.

E. A. Cochran of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J. H. Simpson for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? E. A. Cochran
Orange ss. Cherokee County
2. How long and since when have you known J. H. Simpson the applicant?
65 years since May 1864
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? Holly Springs in Cherokee County
I live in same County.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. H. Simpson enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) Atlanta Ga. May 1864 - Co. K 4th Ga. Inf.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I belonged to the same Co. and Regiment
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) 12 months from May 1864 till May 1865
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) May 1865 at General's Alc.
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? Yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? Yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his command? May 1865 Where was his command when he left it? For what cause did he leave?
By whose authority did he leave? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of Nov 1922 } E. A. Cochran
J. M. Galt Ordinary
of Cherokee County.

(SEAL)

NAME Simpson, J. N. YEAR 1920 COUNTY Cherokee.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? A resident of Georgia for 37 years,
since 1882.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? May, 1864, Atlanta, Georgia.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company G, 4th Georgia Reserves.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? May, 1865, Demopolis, Alabama.

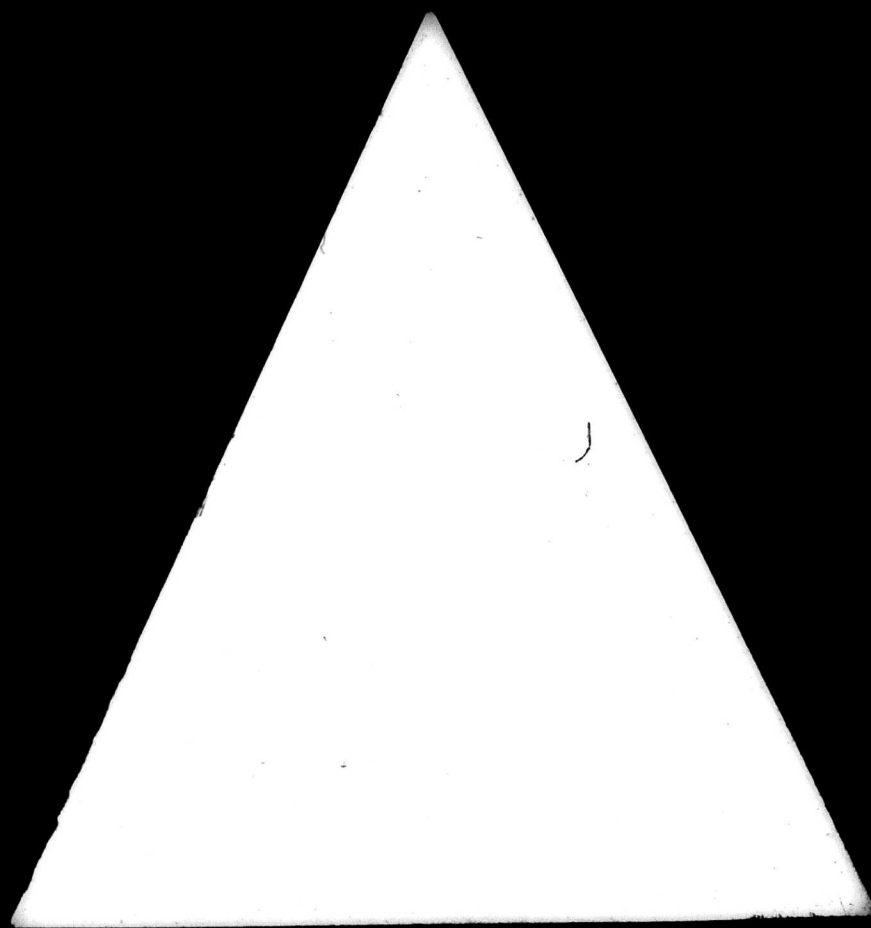
IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: E. A. Cochran - same command - - -
Alex King - same command - - - No data.

SB.



Cherokee O.K. cert. Oct. 1926 **WIDOW'S APPLICATION**

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Pension Roll
of Georgia.

County **CHEROKEE**
Name **MRS. MARGARET SIMPSON.**
Widow of **JOHN N. SIMPSON**
Company _____
Regiment _____
Date of Husband's Death **MARCH 19 26.**
OCTOBER 7TH. 18 **69.**
Date of Marriage _____
Approved *John W. Glanville*
18th May 26

C. B. MORRISON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

578-26-E

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

CHEROKEE COUNTY.

I **FRANK P. BERTZ,**

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I

know **Mrs. MARGARET SIMPSON** the applicant for pension; that she is the person

she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since

January 1st, 1920: that I also know **W. E. REECE** the witness *above*

and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affi-

davits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith

and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this **SIXTH** day of **MAY**, 192 **6.**

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Frank P. Bertz
CHEROKEE

Ordinary,

County

Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You shall give will be the truth. So help you God." So answered each to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. Any widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled
5. to receive full copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by gen-
eral reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of hus-
band's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

23RD

Date of Husband's Death MARCH 19 26.
Date of Marriage OCTOBER 7TH, 18 69.
Approved John W. Clark
18th May 26

C. H. W. CRISLER,
Commissioner of Pensions.

548-26-E

Wife's Certificate

BY

----- Ordinary of said County, do certify that I
----- the applicant for pension; that she is the person
s continuously a bona fide resident of said County since
E. REICH----- the witness also

e duly sworn by me before signing the respective affi-
astworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith

of office this SE day of MAY, 1926.
Frank B. Smith Ordinary,
CHEROKEE----- County

Instructions.
Every applicant shall swear and the witness in the following words:
"I, God, do hereby certify to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
blank spaces are insufficient.
January, 1891, are entitled.
It obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by gen-
e Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of hus-
s made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

JOHN N. SIMPSON
TO
S. M. TAYLOR

STATE OF GEORGIA-CHEROKEE COUNTY:
TO ANY MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, JUDGE, JUSTICE
OF THE INFERIOR COURT, OR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE,
OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED TO CELEBRATE:

THESE ARE TO AUTHORIZE AND PERMIT YOU TO JOIN IN THE
HONORABLE STATE OF MATRIMONY, JOHN N. SIMPSON AND S. M. TAYLOR, ACCORDING
TO THE CONSTITUTION AND LAWS OF THIS STATE; AND THIS SHALL BE YOUR AU-
THORITY FOR SO DOING. GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AS ORDINARY, FOR THE COUNTY
AFORESAID, THIS FIFTH DAY OF OCTOBER, EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND SIXTY NINE.

W. R. D. MOSS, ORDINARY.

GEORGIA-CHEROKEE COUNTY:

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT JOHN N. SIMPSON AND S. M. TAYLOR WERE JOINED TOGETH-
ER IN THE HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY, BY ME ON THE SEVENTH DAY OF OCTOBER
EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND SIXTY NINE.

P. H. BREWSTER, M. G.

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Pension Roll
of Georgia.

County CHEROKEE
Name MRS. MARGARET SIMPSON.
Widow of JOHN N. SIMPSON
Company _____
Regiment _____
Date of Husband's Death MARCH 19 26.
Date of Marriage OCTOBER 7TH, 18 69.
Approved John W. Blair
19th May 26

Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

CHEROKEE COUNTY.

I, FRANK P. BURTZ, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I
know Mrs. MARGARET SIMPSON, the applicant for pension; that she is the person
she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since
January 1st, 1920; that I also know W. E. REECE, the witness ~~also~~
~~known~~, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affi-
davits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith
and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 6TH day of MAY, 1926.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Frank P. Burtz Ordinary,
CHEROKEE County

Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by gen-
eral reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of hus-
band's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

GEORGIA-CHEROKEE COUNTY:

I, FRANK P. BURTZ, ORDINARY, AND EX-OFFICIO CLERK OF THE COURT OF ORDINARY, FOR SAID STATE AND COUNTY, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN TYPE-WRITTEN MATTER IS A TRUE, FULL AND COMPLETE COPY OF THE MARRIAGE LICENSE GRANTED TO JOHN N. SIMPSON AND S.M. TAYLOR, AS THE SAME APPEARS OF RECORD AND FILE IN THIS OFFICE. IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I HAVE HERETO SET MY HAND AND AFFIXED THE SEAL OF THE COURT OF ORDINARY, AT CANTON, GEORGIA, THIS THE SIXTH DAY OF MAY, NINETEEN HUNDRED AND TWENTY SIX.

Frank P. Burtz ORDINARY
AND EX-OFFICIO CLERK OF THE COURT OF ORDINARY,
CHEROKEE COUNTY, GEORGIA.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia. (Not to be Used by the Widow of a Disabled Soldier Pensioner.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

CHEROKEE COUNTY.

Personally before me comes MRS. MARGARET SIMPSON of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of JOHN N. SIMPSON to whom, in the County of CHEROKEE State of GEORGIA she was married on the 7TH day of OCTOBER 1869, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death MARCH 23RD 1926, and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of CHEROKEE County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the SOLDIER Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 140.00 CHEROKEE County for 1925, (per annum), on account of being a soldier in Company _____ Regiment _____ (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of GEORGIA and she has, continuously, resided there since 1844 MRS. (ALL HER LIFE.)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

THIRD day of MAY, 1926
Frank P. Burtz Ordinary
of CHEROKEE County.

Margaret Simpson
(Applicant)

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

CHEROKEE COUNTY.

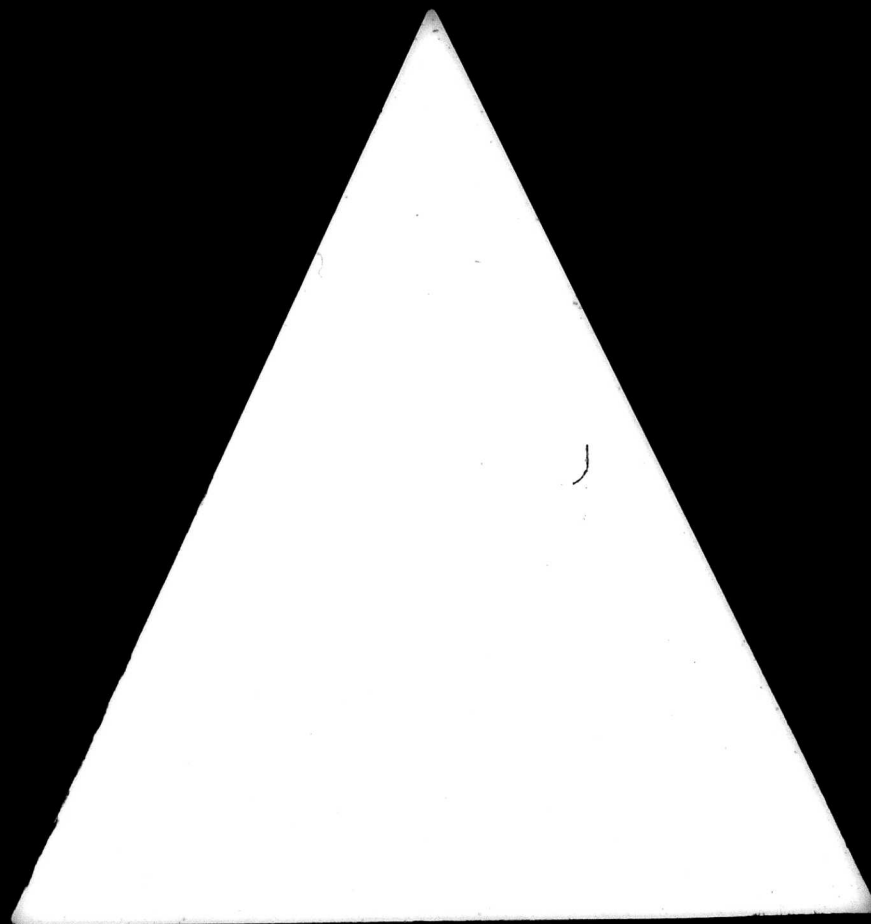
Personally before me comes W. E. REECE known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. MRS. MARGARET SIMPSON who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of JOHN N. SIMPSON who died in CHEROKEE County in said State of GEORGIA on the 23RD day of MARCH 1926, and that she has not since remarried; she became the wife of JOHN N. SIMPSON on the SEVENTH day of OCTOBER 1869; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since 7TH day of OCTOBER 1869, and that JOHN N. SIMPSON was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State of GEORGIA from CHEROKEE County _____ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

SIXTH day of MAY, 1926
Frank P. Burtz Ordinary
of CHEROKEE County.

W. E. Reece

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY

I, J. M. Lindsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Amanda S. Smith the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 23 day of Oct 1919
(SEAL) J. M. Lindsey Ordinary,
Cherokee County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be true and correct." 2. Affidavits may be taken if taken before a Justice of the Peace. 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by said Ordinary. 5. Affidavits are made copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cherokee
Name Amanda S. Smith
Widow of James P. Smith
Company B
Regiment Battalion
Approved 10-11-22
John W. Clark 10-11-23

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

1865

10-31-1919

James P. Smith,
Cherokee Co.

Applicant must send the date of husband's enlistment and prove that and the date of marriage to husband to be true. The parole only shows husband out of the service.

J. W. Lindsey,

Com. of Pensions.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY,

I, J. M. Safford Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Amanda S. Smith the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29 day of Oct 1919

(SEAL)

J. M. Safford Ordinary,
Cherokee County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some persons, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910-41 As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cherokee

Name Amanda S. Smith

Widow of James P. Smith

Company B

Regiment 2nd

Approved 10-14-22

John W. Clark

10-31-1919

W. P. Smith,
Cherokee Co.

Applicant must swear and state date of husband's enlistment and prove that and the date of marriage to husband to be true. The parole only prove husband out of the service.

J. W. Lindsay,

Com. of Pensions,

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910, As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY,

Personally before me comes Mrs. Amanda S. Smith of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Amanda S. Smith
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? 722 June Feb. 2nd 1862
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Aug. 12, 1863 - Charles G. Smith
James P. Smith
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Cherokee Co. 1st - Co. 2. 1863-1865
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? May 12, 1865 - Kingston Ga.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?
8. Where was his command when he left?
- a. For what cause did he leave his command?
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command?
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your first husband die? Nov. 14, 1905 - Cherokee Co. Ga.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? No
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
- m. Are you now a widow? No
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

17 day of Oct 1919

J. M. Safford Ordinary,
of Cherokee County.

(SEAL)

Questions for Applicant

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cherokee COUNTY

Personally before me comes Mrs. W. W. Hodgson who, after being duly sworn, thus answers to make to the following questions as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Mrs. W. W. Hodgson
Ball Ground, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. G. D. Smith applicant?
Since 1865

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
All her life

4. When and to whom was she married? J. P. Smith 1865 How do you know? Accounted
Long personally

5. How long and since when did you know Jas. P. Smith her husband?
since 1862

6. When and where did the husband of applicant, die?

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
Yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?

Were they divorced?

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment, did Jas. P. Smith enlist?
Aug. 1863 Cherokee Co. Ga. 1st Co. 1st Reg.

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Aug. 1863 to May 12, 1865

12. When and where did his Command surrender and was discharged?
At Kingstone, Va. May 12 - 1865

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not, where were you and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?
By being present with him

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

8 day of Jan 1873

Jacob Marney Ordinary

of Cherokee County.

(SEAL)

By being present with him

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? -----

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

----- 8 day of Jan ----- 1922

Jacob Massey Ordinary

of Shirley County
(SEAL)

(SEAL

Kingston, Ga. May 12 1868

This is to certify that _____ with _____
a _____ of Co. C, _____ Regiment of _____
has this day been duly paroled by virtue of the terms of the surrender of Brig. Gen't W.
T. Wofford, C. S. A., and the Confederate Forces of Northern Georgia, to Brig. Gen't
H. M. Judah, U. S. A., at Ringdon, Ga., May _____ 1865, not to take up arms
against the Government of the United States, until duly exchanged.

Lewis Murrell

Dear Mr. J. C. A. - Officer

Wm. H. H. H. H.

Kington, Ga., May 12 1865.

This is to certify that *John Smith*
a *Private* of Co. *C*, *100th* Regiment of *Col. Mass*
has this day been duly paroled by virtue of the terms of the surrender of Brig. Gen'l W.
T. Hoffer, C. T. A., and the Confederate Forces of Northern Georgia, to Brig. Gen'l
H. M. Judah, U. S. A., at Kington, Ga., May 12 1865, not to take up arms
against the Government of the United States, until duly exchanged.

Lewis Murrell
Col. 1st Regt. Cal. Heavy Artillery
Capt. H. M. Judah

JACOB MASSEY, Ordinary
Ex-officio Clerk Court of Ordinary

OFFICE OF

ORDINARY CHEROKEE COUNTY

CANTON, GEORGIA Jan. 9th 1923.

Hon. John W. Clark.
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear sir:- I am enclosing herewith Mrs. Smith's application for
pension as amended.

Respectfully yours,

Jacob Massey

Kingston, Va., May 22 1862

He who is now has permission to go to his home, and to be disturbed by any other person's interference of
the United States, as long as he observes the laws of his State, and the laws of the State in which he lives,
in force since the January first, 1861.

W. W. Boring

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

Issued _____ 192

and Recorded on Page _____ Book _____

of Marriage Licenses

Ordinary

Form 1 & 2 - 1923 - 10-1-23

STATE OF GEORGIA, CHEROKEE COUNTY.

I, Jacob Massey, ordinary and ex-officio clerk of the Court of ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of marriage license of J.P. Smith and A.S. Westbrooks with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary.

This the 4th day of January 1923.

Jacob Massey
Ordinary and ex-officio C.O.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

Issued

192

and Recorded on Page

Book

of Marriage Licenses

Ordinary

Form 4, Series 20, - 12-1-23

STATE OF GEORGIA, CHEROKEE COUNTY.

I, Jacob Massey, Ordinary and ex-officio clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of marriage license of J.P. Smith and A.S. Westbrooks with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary.

This the 4th day of January 1923.

Jacob Massey
Ordinary and ex-officio, C-O-O.

No.



TO ANY OTHER JUST MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL

You are hereby authorized to join

J.P. Smith

and

A.S. Westbrooks.

*in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution
and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.*

*And you are hereby required to return this License to me,
with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.*

Given under my hand and seal this 16th *day of*

August 1865

~~17th~~

G.B. Garrison, Clerk C.O. (L.S.)

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFICATE

CHEROKEE COUNTY

I Certify that

J.P. Smith

and

A.S. Westbrooks

were joined in Matrimony by me this 17th *day of* August ~~1865~~

~~1865~~ 1865

Recorded

192

Thomas Burgess M.G.

Ordinary.

No.



J.P.Smith

and

A.S.Westbrooks.

*You are hereby authorized to join
in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution
and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me,
with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.*

*Given under my hand and seal this 16th day of
August 1865*

G.B.Garrison, Clerk C.O. (L.S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFICATE

CHEROKEE COUNTY

I Certify that

J.P.Smith

and

A.S.Westbrooks

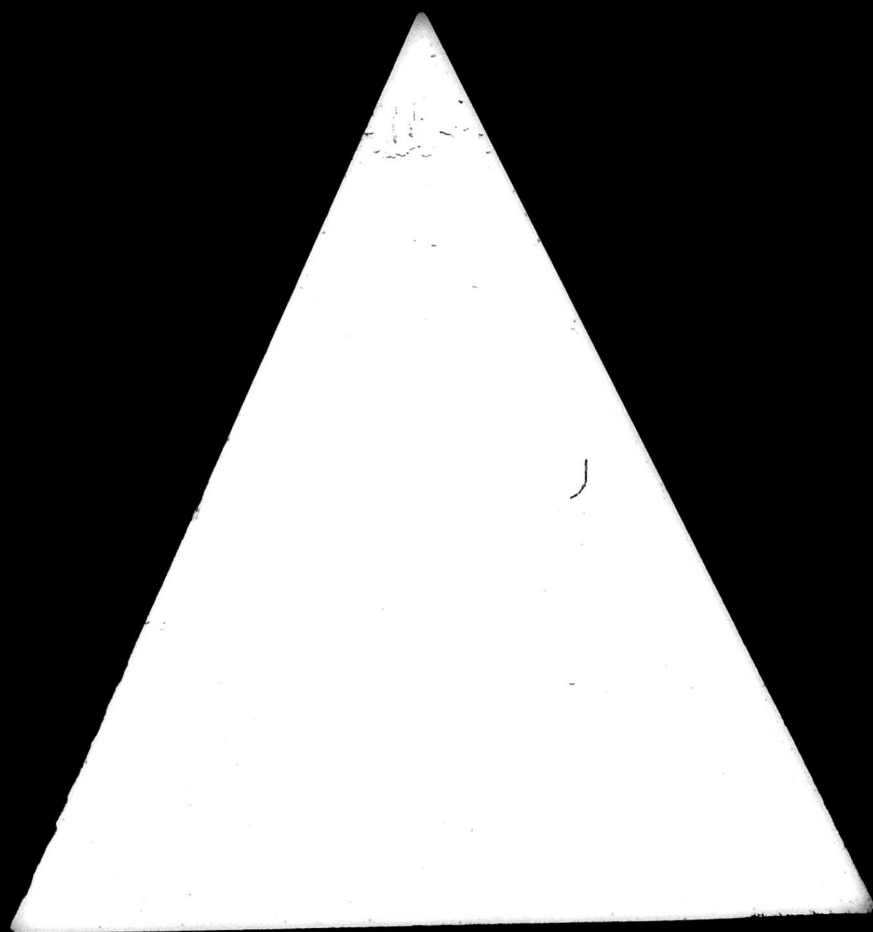
were joined in Matrimony by me this 17th day of August 1865

Recorded

192

Thomas Burgess M.G.

Ordinary.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County. }

I, Charles S. Smith hereby authorize
H. A. Haight of Fulton County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to A. B. Horn

Haight at Bartholomew by book

Witness my hand and seal this 5th day of April 1895.

Executed in presence of

A. B. Horn adjoining

Charles S. Smith

Smith, Charles S.

No. 330

Cherokee Co.

INDIGENT PENSION

1895.

LaBartow Co. 1894

Name Charles S. Smith

County Cherokee

Ground

Jan 1 96

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

ttt

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, *Charles F. Smith*

hereby authorize

N. D. Wright

of *Houston* County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to *N. D. Wright*

Wadings at *Wadings*

by *Chas. F. Smith*

Witness my hand and seal this *6th* day of *April* 1895.

Executed in presence of

N. D. Wright

Charles F. Smith

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Charles F. Smith of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 18th, 1894, hereby submits his proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) *Charles F. Smith Resid Cherokee County*
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? *Resided on Cherokee County some 45 or 50 years*
3. When and where were you born? *The year 1818 in the State of Ohio*
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? *In Confederate Army*
5. When and where did you enlist? *Sept. 1861 in Tennessee*
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? *Co. D. 24. Regt*
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? *Something over 2 years*
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? *Was discharged in Oct. 1864 was over 45 years of age I had served 3 years was discharged on them serving*
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *Something over 3 years*
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *was discharged in Oct 1864*
11. What is your present occupation? *do what I can on farm*
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Very small amount*
13. What has been your occupation since 1865? *farming*
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? *Some \$50 or 60 dollars some 20 dollars amount*
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? *I am very old and feeble & worn out formerly*

18. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"?
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *age & poverty & infirmity & poverty*

18. What property, effects or income do you possess? *One cow & calf*
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *In 1892 I owned one mule & cow I sold the mule to pay for supplies that I had used*
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *Cherokee County Return no property*
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *did not receive & received aid from my son*
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *Some \$50 or 60 dollars contributed \$25 per year*
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? *did what I could on farm*

24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? *my wife is living & children 3 sons & five grand children just barely making a living*

Smith, Charles F.

336

INDIGENT PENSION

1895.

Chas. F. Smith

Chas. F. Smith

Chas. F. Smith

Chas. F. Smith

July 1 96

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT RETURNED TO

att

att

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

5th day of April 1895.

Ordinary

of Cherokee County.

Chas. J. Smith
Applicant.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

N. M. Sanggs of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Chas. J. Smith for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn, true answers make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?

N. M. Sanggs - W. Cobb Co. Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with Chas. J. Smith, the applicant, if so how long have you known him?

About 40 years.

3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State?

In Cherokee County Ga. - About 40 years.

4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army of the Georgia militia? How do you know this?

He served in the Confederate army -

We were members of the same Company -

5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist?

I August 1861 - In Jones Co. Ga. - Co. B. 1st Regt.

6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?

7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?

He was a good and faithful soldier -

He was discharged on account of his age.

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

Very little property & no income - I am

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?

I think he sold the mule to pay his debts.

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?

He is farmer -

He is quite feeble, diseased and old

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?

I think not - on account of infir-

12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894?

partly by his own labor and partly by his son.

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?

Very little from labor - none from income.

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894?

I think from age, infirmity, disease &c. he is unable to support himself, and is entitled to pension therefor.

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

None whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 5th day of April 1895.

J. L. Smith Ordinary

W. Cobb Co. Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally came before me

C. Pickett

N. L. Coleman

and

both known to me as reputable physicians

of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Charles T. Smith

applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

We find that he is 76 years old, and that he is very weak and infirm and unable to do any manual labor sufficient to earn a living.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 5th day of April 1895.

W. L. Coleman, M.D.

C. Pickett, M.D.

D. L. Smith

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, D. L. Smith, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Chas. J. Smith, resides in said County, and was a bona

fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz:

N. L. Coleman & C. Pickett

are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cherokee County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, made no return dollars of property, and in 1894, dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 5th day of April 1895.

D. L. Smith Ordinary

of Cherokee County.

I certify that N. M. Sanggs is a resident of Cobb Co. Ga. and is worthy of a pension therefor and it is

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear to the truth of the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and if you shall give will be the truth, so help you God."

April 8 1895

J. L. Smith Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Charles F. Smith, hereby authorize

Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

A. C. Burr, indy at Centon Ga

by check

Witness my hand and seal this 5th day of Jan 1899.

Executed in presence of

A. C. Burr, indy } Charles F. Smith (L. S.)
Wm.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Charles F. Smith hereby authorize

W. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

A. C. Burr, indy at Centon Ga

by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 5th day of Jan 1900.

Executed in presence of

A. C. Burr, indy } Charles F. Smith (L. S.)
Wm.

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For These Already Enrolled)

Wm. A. Wright 1898

No. 1411

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name Charles F. Smith

County Cherokee

WARRANT ISSUED

1/16

1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. A. W.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Smith, Charles F.
Cherokee County

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 1898

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name Charles F. Smith

County Cherokee

WARRANT ISSUED

January 24 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Charles T. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1878; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of over 8 years in Company D, of 24 th Regiment of Cal Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: am Broke down from age and Excess
can't get about to do any labor

that his property consists of the following items one cow Yearling and
a small amount of House Hold furniture

of the value of 35 or 40 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 5th day of Aug, 1899. Charles T. Smith
A. C. Burr Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Burr Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Charles T. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of Jan, 1899.



A. C. Burr
Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Charles T. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1878; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a _____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of over 8 years in Company D, of 24 th Regiment of Cal Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Very feeble not able to do any labor

that his property consists of the following items made me Return

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 5th day of Jan, 1900. Charles T. Smith
A. C. Burr Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

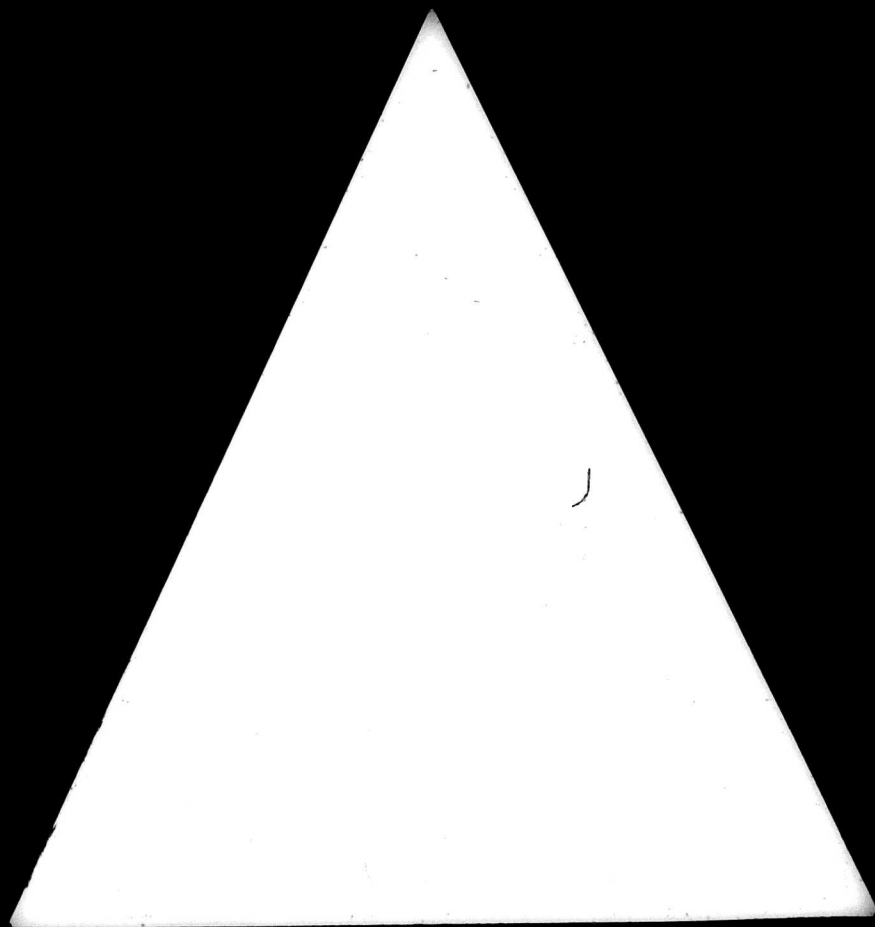
I, A. C. Burr Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Charles T. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of Jan, 1900.



A. C. Burr
Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.



Shelby, David S.
Hershey Co.
Smith, David B.

No. *763*

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR YEAR ENDING OCT. 24, 1900

FOR

Loss of Right Eye

Applicant *David B. Smith*

County *Cherokee*

Amount *30.*

Date of Warrant *July 20/*

Entered on Record

July 20 1901
MSH

SECRETARY HERSCHEY DEPARTMENT

Lat Scot

SECRET

Cherokee Co.
Smith, David B.

No. 763

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR YEAR ENDING OCT. 24, 1889.

FOR

Loss of Right Eye
Applicant David B. Smith

County Cherokee Co.

Amount \$0.

Date of Warrant July 20/

Entered on Record

Oct 20 1889

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Gascol

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

PERSONALLY appears David B. Smith of Cherokee county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continuously since the 7 day of

May 1863 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (as of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E of 22th Regiment of

Georgia Volunteers Wright's Brigade that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Sharpsburg in the State of Maryland, on the 17 day of Sept- 1862, he was wounded as follows:

By your shot, I received entering the left breast side of the chest by force of the shot and passing through the heart, and out of the left breast near the left side.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending Oct. 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this } David B. Smith
the 19 day of July 1889 }
Clerk of Putnam County

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

PERSONALLY comes before me O. W. Putnam Ordinary of said county, W. D. Coleman and E. M. Harp, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined David B. Smith and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

From a shot wound entering the right chest near the side and one half inches in the rear of the right eye and passing out of the left eye destroying the sight of that organ.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this } W. D. Coleman M.D.
19 day of February 1889 } E. M. Harp M.D.
O. W. Putnam Ordinary

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County,
I, *Orville R. Putnam*, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Samuel B. Smith*, the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit:

John A. Smith & *S. M. Mark*

are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that *Orville R. Putnam*, before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a

of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *17* day of *July*, 188*9*

Orville R. Putnam
Ordinary *Cherokee* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County,
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *Samuel B. Smith*, of *Cherokee* County,

do hereby appoint *John A. Scott* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *17* day of *July*, 188*9*

Samuel B. Smith (L.S.)

Executed in the presence of us:
P. P. Lu Wm
Orville R. Putnam, Ordinary

DIRECTION:

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O. _____ County, Georgia.

NOTES.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of fact showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."
5. If application is for loss of fingers, or toes the proofs must be made to show the number, and points where amputated.
6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
7. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, David B. Smith hereby authorize

J. M. King of Cherokee County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me at Payne's by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 27th

day of Dec 1897.

D. B. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Brown

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, David B. Smith hereby authorize B. A. Smith

of Cherokee County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me by cash

at Payne's

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th

day of Jan 1898.

D. B. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Brown

For These Already Enrolled.

No. 2889

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name David B. Smith

County Cherokee

Disability

Amount, \$30.00

3/2

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Atty

REC'D BY HARRISON, STATE ARCHIVES, AT-AT-1776

No data

Smith, D. B.
to Enroll G.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 1663

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name David B. Smith

County Cherokee

Disability Loss of Eye

Amount, \$20.00

2/11

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

D. B. Smith

REC'D BY HARRISON, STATE ARCHIVES, AT-AT-1776

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears David B. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 9th day of May 1848; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 22nd Regiment of Geo Volunteers, Wright's's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 14th day of Sept 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased of follows:

Bolt entering Right Temple passing out at Left Eye

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed an invalid pension of Thirty Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 20 day of May 1897, } D. B. Smith POST OFFICE

A. C. Bunn Ordinary
NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Bunn Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with David B. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21st day of May 1897.



A. C. Bunn
Ordinary Cherokee County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears David B. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2nd day of May 1848; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 22nd Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Wright's's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of M. O, on the 12th day of Sept 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Bullet in Right Temple passing through back & putting out Left Eye

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed an invalid pension of Thirty Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 20 day of May 1898, } D. B. Smith POST OFFICE

A. C. Bunn Ordinary
NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Bunn Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with David B. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20 day of May 1898.



A. C. Bunn
Ordinary Cherokee County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, David B. Smith hereby authorize Wm. L. Wright
of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

A. C. Burrordy by check

at Atlanta Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 22

day of January 1899.

D. B. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Burrordy

Smith, David B.

For Cherokee County

1928

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1910)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Frank P. Burt Ordinary

For David B. Smith

Date of Death February 28, 1928.

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid of

John W. Clark
20 April JOHN W. CLARK,
28 Commissioner of Pensions

Paid.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

County.

Application to be Allowed Pension for Total
Blindness Under Act of General
Assembly of August 19-1912.

Name David B. Smith

Company E

Regiment 22nd.

Dickerson-Wright Printing Company, Atlanta

COME SECTION 15A.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1745
to Section 1900

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name David B. Smith

County Cherokee

Disability Loss of Eye

Amount, \$ 20.00

1899.

24.5

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Ms data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears David B. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2nd day of May 1848; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 22nd Regiment of Volunteers, Wright's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 15th day of Sept 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Ball entering Right Temple passing out
at Sept. 23rd

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed an invalid pension of

Thirty Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 20th day of Nov 1897, } POST OFFICE

A. C. Brown Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with David B. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21st day of Dec 1897.

A. C. Brown
Ordinary Cherokee County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears David B. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2nd day of May 1848; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 22nd Regiment of Volunteers, Wright's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 15th day of Sept 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Ball entering in Right Temple passing through
head & putting out Left Eye

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee county been allowed an invalid pension of

Thirty Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 20th day of Jan 1898, } POST OFFICE

A. C. Brown Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Brown Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with David B. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22nd day of Jan 1898.

A. C. Brown
Ordinary Cherokee County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, David B. Smith hereby authorize W. S. Wright

of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

A. C. Bunn, only by check

at Canton Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 22

day of January 1899.

D. B. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Bunn, only

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1899.

Name David B. Smith
County Cherokee
Disability Loss of Eye
Amount, \$ 20.00

1899.

24.5

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

Smith, David B.

For Cherokee County

1928

Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner
(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Frank P. Burtz Ordinary

For David B. Smith

Date of Death February 4th, 1928.

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid of

John W. Clark
20 April JOHN W. CLARK,
28 Commissioner of Pensions

Paid.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Cherokee County.

Application to be Allowed Pension for Total
Blindness Under Act of General
Assembly of August 19, 1912.

Name David B. Smith

Company B

Regiment 22nd.

Dickerson-Wright Printing Company, Atlanta

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears David R. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2nd day of May 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 8, of 21st Regiment of Sea Volunteers, Wright's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of M.D., on the 12th day of Sept 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Gunsight in Right temple causing
Loss of Right Eye

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed an invalid pension of Three Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 3^d day of June 1899, } D. R. Smith
POST OFFICE _____

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Burr Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with David R. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3^d day of June, 1899.

A. C. Burr
Ordinary Cherokee County.



Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes D. T. Smith of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew David R. Smith of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Cherokee County, in this State, on the Fourth day of February 1928, and that _____ pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$175.00 per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
Frank P. Buttz Ordinary
Cherokee County
(Seal of Ordinary)

D. T. Smith

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

I, Frank P. Buttz Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know D. T. Smith who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew David R. Smith while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Cherokee County, and was paid a Pension of Two Hundred and Thirty \$230.00 Dollars in said County for 1927, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this Eleventh day of February, 1928.
(Seal of Ordinary) Frank P. Buttz Ordinary
Cherokee County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.) "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 6th. Return this certificate, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

\$20.00 extra for Disability.

R. T. JONES, PRESIDENT
P. W. JONES, GEN. MANAGER

JONES MERCANTILE COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1878 INCORPORATED 1907
CAPITAL, SURPLUS AND PROFITS MORE THAN \$1,000,000.00
(OWNERS: CANTON FERTILIZER COMPANY)

DEPARTMENT STORE,
MERCHANDISE, COTTON,
AND FERTILIZERS

STORE BUILDING
FLOOR SPACE OVER 48,000 Sq. Ft.

WAREHOUSE FLOOR SPACE, 32,000 Sq. Ft.

REFERENCES:
BRADSTREET'S AGENCY
ANY BANK OR BUSINESS
CONCERN WHO KNOW US

CANTON, GA.
FEB 6TH 1928

Sold to MR D T SMITH
CITY

TERMS

4/28/29	CASKET 140 00 SUIT 19 00 EMBALMING 20 00	179 00
	By Check	100 00
	Georgia-Cherokee County.	79 00
Personally appeared before me, C. H. Peacock, Funeral Director for The Jones Mercantile Company, who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says that the above and foregoing account is rendered for Funeral Expenses of David B. Smith, who died without owning sufficient Property to pay this bill. (Over)		

Application for Pension for Total Blindness

(Under Act August 19, 1912)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

CHEROKEE COUNTY.

Personally before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, comes D. B. Smith who after being duly sworn on oath says, That he is on the Soldier Pension Roll of the State of Georgia as a member of Company E, 22nd, Regiment C. S. A. Vols., or Georgia Militia, and was paid a pension of \$150.00 Dollars in 1927. That he is totally blind in One Eye by reason of the fact that he lost it in the battle of Sharpsburg.

and that he makes this application that he may be allowed an increase in his pension for total blindness in one Eye.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of OCT., 1927.

Frank P. Burtz Ordinary.
Cherokee County.

D. B. Smith

STATE OF GEORGIA,

CHEROKEE COUNTY.

Personally before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, comes who, after being duly sworn, on oath says: That he is a resident of County, and that he is a practicing physician, and has been for years, and that he knows of said County. That he is NOW and has been for the past years totally blind; which blindness was the result of

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of , 192

Ordinary.
County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

Ordinary's Office,

October 28th, 1927.

I, Frank P. Burtz, being the Ordinary of said County, do certify that D. B. Smith is on the Soldier Pension Roll of Cherokee County, and was paid a pension of \$150.00 for 1927, and that he is a bona fide resident of said County, and is totally blind in one Eye and is a truthful man and what he says is worthy of belief and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal, and signed this the day and year above stated.

(Seal)

Frank P. Burtz (L. S.)
Ordinary Cherokee County.

Canton, Georgia, Oct. 28th, 1927.

Hon. John W. Clark,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Atlanta, Georgia.

My dear Sir:

Many thanks for your very fine and satisfactory letter regarding the Case of Mr. D. B. Smith. I know it took a lot of time to get up all the data given me in your letter. I have some experience along that line.

I am enclosing a new Application (I suppose you might call it that) for Mr. Smith; also a Supplementary Pay-Roll.

With Highest regards, I am,

Very truly yours,

Frank P. Burt
ORDINARY

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 11th day of February, 1928.

Frank P. Burt Ordinary.

By

CH Leacock

Received payment for the within described account,

Joseph Mercantile Company

Cashier.

This April 28th. 1928

Sherokee

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No.

703

Amount. \$

30.

Paid to

David B. Smith

For

Loss of Left Eye

Febry 22

1889.

Included in Warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

J. A. Scott

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 763

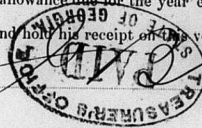
Atlanta, Ga. Feb'y 20 1889

Mr. David B. Smith of the County
of Cherokee having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

Loss of Left Eye

He is entitled to receive the sum of Thirty 00/100 Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.



GOVERNOR.

By the Governor.

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$30.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

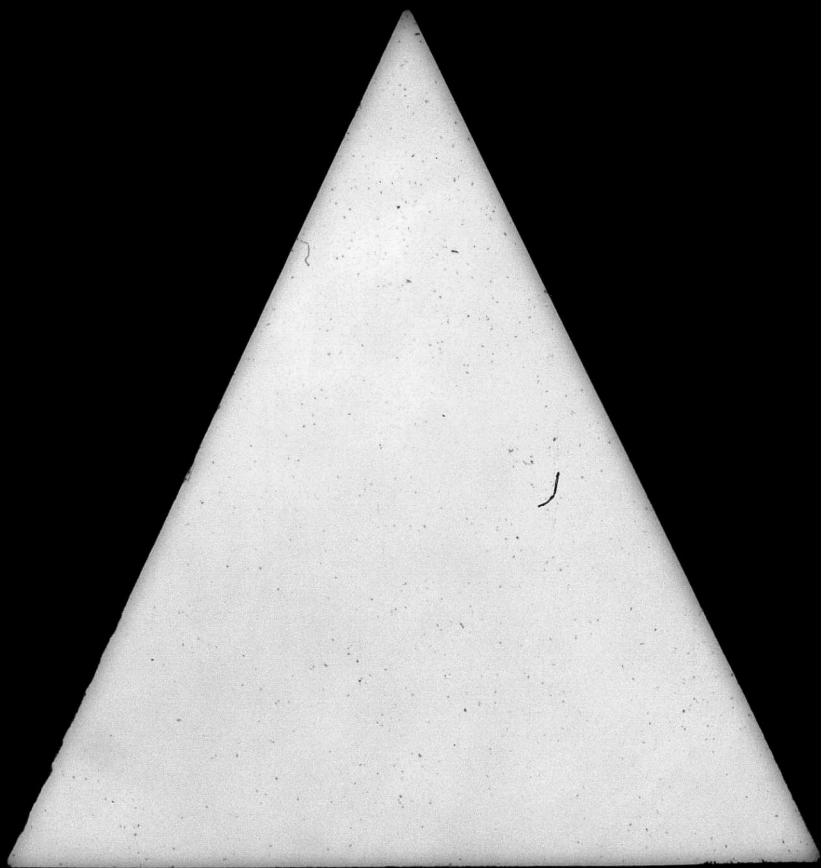
Thirty 00/100

Dollars.

per above voucher, this 20 of Feb'y 1889.

David B. Smith

By J. A. Scott



Cherokee County



Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Cherokee
Name Mrs. Della Smith
Widow of Charles Smith
Date of Marriage Jan. 29, 1902
Date of Husband's Death July 5, 1917
Company 28th Regt. Ind. Inf.
Regiment 28th Regt. Ind. Inf.
Approved DEC 27 1937
H. G. Hill
Director.

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Washington, Dec. 29, 1937

Thomas L. Smith enlisted as private in Co. F, 26th Regt. Ind. July 28, 1861. Severely wounded, Morris Island, S. C. Sept. 6, 1865, and at Bentonville, N. C., March 19, 1865.

William D. Hill
Director Confederate Veterans Div.

RECEIVED
CONFEDERATE VETERANS DIV.
WASHINGTON, D. C.
JAN 1 1938

JUL 29 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cherokee COUNTY.
I, Jacob Massey, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Della Smith the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know R. M. Leithen the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
Given under my hand and seal of office this 28 day of July, 1937
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)
Jacob Massey, Ordinary,
of Cherokee County.

- INSTRUCTIONS:
1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall make applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by the Ordinary.
 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are eligible.
 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by the Ordinary.
 5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
 6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
 7. Do not use the usual form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
 8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Oct. 26, 1937

Thaddeus L. Smith enlisted as
a private in Co. F, 28th Regt.
on Jan. 22, 1861. Subse-
quently wounded, Morris Island, S. C.,
Sept. 6, 1863, and at Bentonville,
N. C., March 19, 1865.

Approved Confederate Pension

RECORDED & INDEXED
Cherokee County
1938



Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County Cherokee
Name Mrs. Della Smith
Widow of Thaddeus L. Smith
Date of Marriage Jan. 22, 1861
Date of Husband's Death July 9, 1914
Company Co. F, 28th Regt.
Regiment 28th Regt.
Approved Thaddeus L. Smith
Director

JUL 29 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Jacob Marney, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. Della Smith the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know R. M. Latham
the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 28 day of July, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Jacob Marney Ordinary,
of Cherokee County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee

COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Della Smith of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).....
Mrs. Della Smith, Canton, Ga. Rt. #1, Cherokee County
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State
of Georgia? All my life
Give date, or year, of your birth May 12, 1867 Age 70
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? June 22, 1902, Cherokee Co., Ga.
Thaddeus L. Smith
 - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
 - b. When and where did your first husband die? Cherokee County, Ga. July 9, 1914
 - c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
 - d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
 - e. Are you now a widow? Yes
 - f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes
 - g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Wounded in service

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infan-
try, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
 - a. For what cause did he leave?
 - b. By whose authority did he leave?
 - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted?
 - d. In what way?
6. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
7. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
8. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
9. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
10. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

28 day of July, 1937

Jacob Marney Ordinary

of Cherokee County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Della Smith
Applicant

An Affidavit

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia,

County of _____

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. _____ who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of _____, 193____

_____, Ordinary,

_____, County.

Questions for Witness as to Marriage and Service of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee

COUNTY.

R. M. Latham

_____ of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of _____ for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) _____
R. M. Latham, Canton, Ga., Cherokee County.
2. How long and since when have you known _____ applicant
60 yrs.
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? _____
Canton, Ga., Cherokee County, all her life.
4. When and to whom was she married? _____ How do you know? _____
T. L. Smith, I was a neighbor before and after
5. How long and since when did you know _____ her
Thaddeus L. Smith husband? 60 yrs.
6. When and where did _____
Thaddeus L. Smith the husband of applicant, die? July 9, 1914 Cherokee County, Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? _____
Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? _____
Were they divorced? _____
- If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.
9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did _____ enlist? _____
(Give date and place).
10. How did you obtain your information of this service? _____
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) _____
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.) _____
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? _____
If not, where were you _____ and how came you there? _____
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? _____
If not where was he? _____ and how came him there? _____
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) _____
By whose authority did he leave his Command? _____
and how long was he granted leave? _____
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically) _____
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? _____
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? _____
17. Was he captured as a prisoner? _____ If so, when and where? _____
In what prison was he held? _____ and when released? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

28 day of July, 1937

_____, Ordinary

of _____, County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

R. M. Latham
(Witness)

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Honorable Jacob Massey, Ordinary,
Cherokee County,
Canton, Georgia.

WHEREAS:


MRS. DELLA SMITH, WIDOW OF THADDEUS L. SMITH,

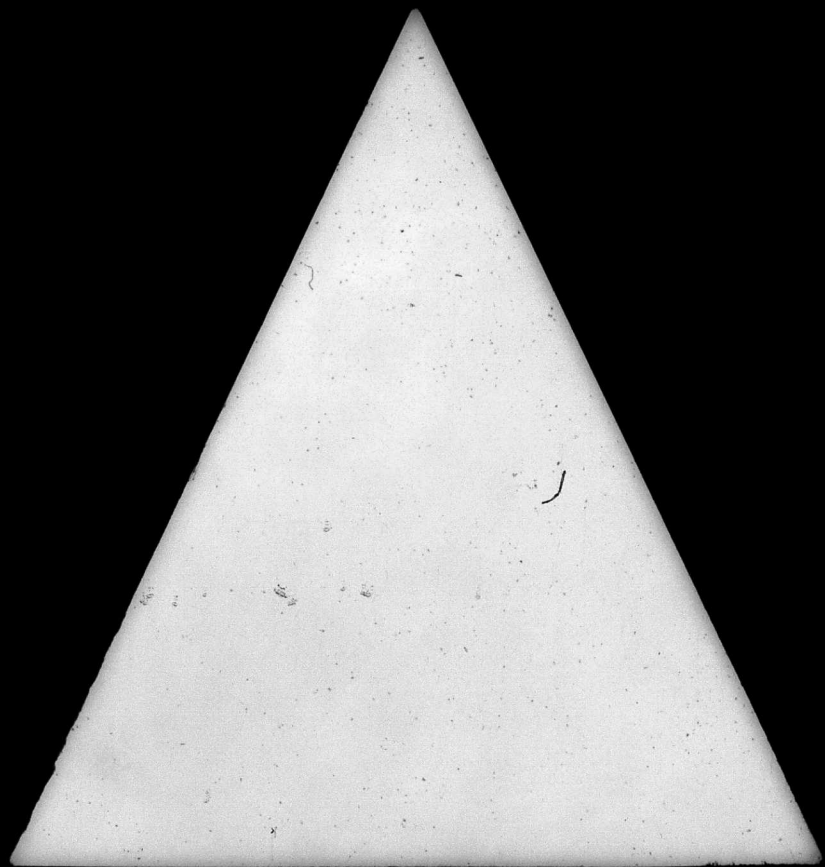
has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.


Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County,

Know all Men by these Presents, That I Edward J. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of Edw. J. Smith my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

10th day of May 1893.

E. J. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

Wm. L. Brown, ordinary

W. H. W. W. W.

RECEIVED

Said money to me as follows, by Smith addressed to Edward J. Smith to Mount Airy, N. C. P. O.

Cherokee County, Georgia.

Cherokee Co.

1893.

Smith, E. J.

(Foreyck Co. Family)

No. 1062

Application for Allowance

For the Year Ending October 26, 1893.

FOR

Loss of 4 fingers

Applicant, E. J. Smith

County, Cherokee

Amount, 5

Date of Warrant, May 11

Entered on record, May 11 1893.

W. H. W. W. W.

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. W. W. W.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County, }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I Edward J. Donnell
of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of the State of Georgia my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of
the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing
my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or
for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
10th day of May, 1893.

E J Donnell [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

Wm. C. Berry ordinary
W. W. Worley

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by check, addressed to
Edward J. Donnell to Forest, Buffington P. O.
Cherokee County, Georgia.

Cherokee Co.

1893.

Smith's Co.

(Forey Co. Bond)

No. 1062

Application for Allowance

For the Year Ending October 24, 1892.

FOR

Law of 4 Auger

Applicant, E. J. Donnell

County, Cherokee

Amount, 25

Date of Warrant, May 11

Entered on record, May 11

1893.

Warrant

WARRANT ISSUED TO

Mr. H. H. H.

Geo. W. H. H., State Printing Office.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County

PERSONALLY appears *Edward J. Smith* of *Cherokee* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *7th* day of *March* 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *E* of *Phillips* Regiment of *Phillips* Volunteers of *Georgia* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *the Wilderness* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *6th* day of *May* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *Wounded in left hand & losing the loss of one finger*

Edward J. Smith has heretofore been in receipt of a pension of \$10.00 per month from the State of Georgia.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled, for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of _____ dollars, for

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *10* day of *May* 1893. *E. J. Smith*

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County

I, *Allen C. Brown* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Edward J. Smith* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that *before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a* *notary public* *in and for the State of Georgia* *and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.*

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th* day of *May* 1893. *Allen C. Brown* Ordinary of *Cherokee* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

POWER OF ATTORNEY

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907

Name E. J. Smith
County Cherokee
Co. E. Phillips Regt.

Approved _____ 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Engraving Co., Sec. W. Harrison, Mgr., Atlanta, Georgia.

9/30/07

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)
E. J. Smith, Okefenokee, Cherokee County, Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since 1847
3. When and where were you born? Born Lawrence District S. C. 1832
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Enlisted August 1861, Capt. at Canton Ga. in Butler Company and sent to Virginia. Was mustered in Company E. Phillips Legion
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? until 6th day of May 1864, (Wounded and sent home on furlough)
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? Company surrendered with Gen. Lee, at Appomattox Va.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? was at home, wounded, left command on May 6th 1864, on furlough, never able to return to command
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Have not been able to earn a support for the last year or two.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? Nothing but horse & buggy, worth not more than \$50.00
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? No real estate, small amount of personal property.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Cherokee, and Gordon, small amt. of personal property
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? By my own labor and the help of my children
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Do not know, suppose I earned half support.
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year? Farming
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-stead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Family is composed of my self and wife, my age is 75. Wife is 70. No household.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No.
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? none.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

16 day of July 1907

Ordinary.

of Cherokee County.

Applicant.

Every Question Must Be Answered.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

George W. Tiffins of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of E. J. Smith for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? George W. Tiffins, Resider in Cherokee Co., near Wilson Ga
2. Are you acquainted with E. J. Smith, the applicant? If so how long have you known him? Yes, known him since 1869.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Resides in Cherokee County Ga. since 1847
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Enlisted, 1861 at Canton Ga. mustered in Co. E. Philipp Legion.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Nearly four years.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? with Lee at Appomattox Virginia.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? No.
9. Was applicant present? No.
10. If he was not present, where was he? At home wounded

When did he leave his command? May 6th 1864 For what cause? Wounded

By what authority he left? Discharge How do you know all of this?

By being with him in the service and saw him at home while wounded.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Nothing but small amount of personal property.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? same as now, small amt. of personal property.

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? none

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Previously, Farming. Physical Condition weak.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? unable to earn a support, on account of age and infirmity.

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? By his own labor and the help of his children.

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? not more than one-third

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code Aged, nearly deaf, very feeble, almost a physical wreck

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Himself & wife, small amt. of personal property, net worth over \$100⁰⁰

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of July 1907 } George W. Tiffins Witness.

W. J. Webb Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

Personally came before me G. D. Blackwell M.D. and J. M. Bates M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully E. J. Smith

, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Applicant is suffering from heart trouble and articular Rheumatism. The above troubles render applicant totally unable to perform any manual labor or to earn a support.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of July 1907 } G. D. Blackwell M.D. J. M. Bates M.D. Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant E. J. Smith resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1847 day of May

and that the witnesses, viz: George W. Tiffins J. M. Bates M.D. & G. D. Blackwell M.D. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Cherokee County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 no return Dollars of property, and in 1902 no return Dollars of property; in 1903 \$44⁰⁰ Dollars of property; in 1904 \$58⁰⁰ Dollars of property; in 1905 \$98⁰⁰ 1907 no return Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 17th day of Sept 1907 } W. J. Webb Ordinary. of Cherokee County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

16 day of July 1907

Ordinary.

George W. Tiffine
Witness.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Hester A. Smithof Cherokee Co. Ga. do hereby appoint Wm. H. Smith

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
10 day of April 1891

Executed in the presence of us: Hester A. Smith [L. S.]W. H. HughesWilliam H. Hughes

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ and oblige
 me at _____ to _____



Smith Hester A.
Cherokee County
1891.
243
No. 744

Widows' Pension

— PAID TO —

Mrs. Hester A. Smith

— OF —

Cherokee

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *Hester A. Smith*
of *Bell County, Tenn.* *Cherokee*

County, in said State, do hereby appoint *M. W. Smith*
of *Bell County, Tenn.* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing
affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may
be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
10 day of *April* 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

T. H. Hughes

Oscar W. Patterson

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige,



WIDOW'S PENSION

PAID TO

Quadrant A. Smith

Cherokee COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Cherokee*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
in and for the County of *Cherokee*

Mrs. *Hester A. Smith*, who being sworn according to law, says under
oath that she is the widow of *Hester A. Smith*, who was a soldier in
the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *A*
of the *45* Regiment of *Volunteers*; that he enlisted in said
service on or about the *25* day of *February* 1865, and was in the
Army up to *25* day of *June* 1865. That while in the
Army, he was on the *25* day of *June* 1865. (See Note No. 1)

Suffering from disease which caused his death on June 25th day of June 1865. that he was in good health when he entered the service. The disease from which he died was caused by fallowen a severe case of mumps. Deponent knows that he left his home in healthy man and that he never returned home after the war.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *9*th day of *March* 1848, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the day of *January* 1848; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

10 day of *April* 1891.

Oscar W. Patterson

Ordinary.

Hester A. Smith

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Smith Hester A.
Cherokee County
April 3
1891.

No. 744

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee
William Taylor & J. W. Wood
 In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
 in and for said County, witnesses The H. Hughes

and (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
 reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,
 Mrs. Hester A. Smith, of the County of Cherokee
 State of Georgia, is the widow of Henry A. Smith, who was a soldier in
 Company A of the 45 Regiment of Vol Volunteers.
 That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
 about the 10th day of January 1865. That while in said service, or by
 reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: and on about the day

of June 1865. Said Henry A. Smith died from disease since
he dropped that he died at Enterprise in the State of
Miss. dependent to know that he was a soldier in the army,
and that he died while in the army, that he was a
soldier from when he entered the army

We further swear that Mrs. Hester A. Smith was the wife of said
 soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
Cherokee County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
10th day of April 1891.

Oscar W. Putnam
 Ordinary.

J. H. Hughes
William Taylor
J. W. Wood

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee
 in and for said County of Cherokee

I, Oscar W. Putnam Ordinary
 State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Hester A. Smith
 the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof
 presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
 State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also
 certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be
 truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
 good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
10th day of April 1891.

SEAL

Oscar W. Putnam
 Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects
 of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease
 caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never
 remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the
 State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses
 who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause
 of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The
 Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before
 the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and
 receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how
 to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
 Sec. Ex. Department.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee
 I, Alfred C. Brown Ordinary in and for said County of
Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Hester A. Smith the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
 that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
Henry Smith deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
 pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.
 In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
25th day of January 1893.
Alfred C. Brown Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.
 KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Nesbitt A. Smith
 of Balfour and Cherokee, Georgia,
 County, in said State, do hereby appoint A. H. Roberts
 of Balfour and Cherokee, Georgia my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
 from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
 davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
 issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
 aforesaid.
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 26th
 day of January 1893 Hester A. Smith [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

J. H. Russell
Alfred C. Brown Ordinary

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to
 me at _____, and oblige

Widow's Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO—

Nesbitt A. Smith

—OF—

Cherokee COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDLED TO

Alfred C. Brown

1893

Doc. W. Balfour, State Printer, Atlanta.

Smith, Nesbitt A.
Cherokee County
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1893
To Balfour & 1894

210. 630

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Albany Personally comes Mrs. Hester A. Smith who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Albany State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since the year 1846 That she is the Widow of Henry Smith who was a Soldier in Company A of the 48th Regiment of (Georgia)

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of February 1866 and served in the Army up to June 1867 That he lost his life on the 27th day of March

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (Said Henry Smith was killed at Fort Fisher, North Carolina, and was sent James Johnston's Hospital, and was killed by a shell, and did in said Hospital)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1890; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 27th day of January 1893. Hester A. Smith Post-office Albany, Georgia

FILED IN 1893 HEREFORE PAID.

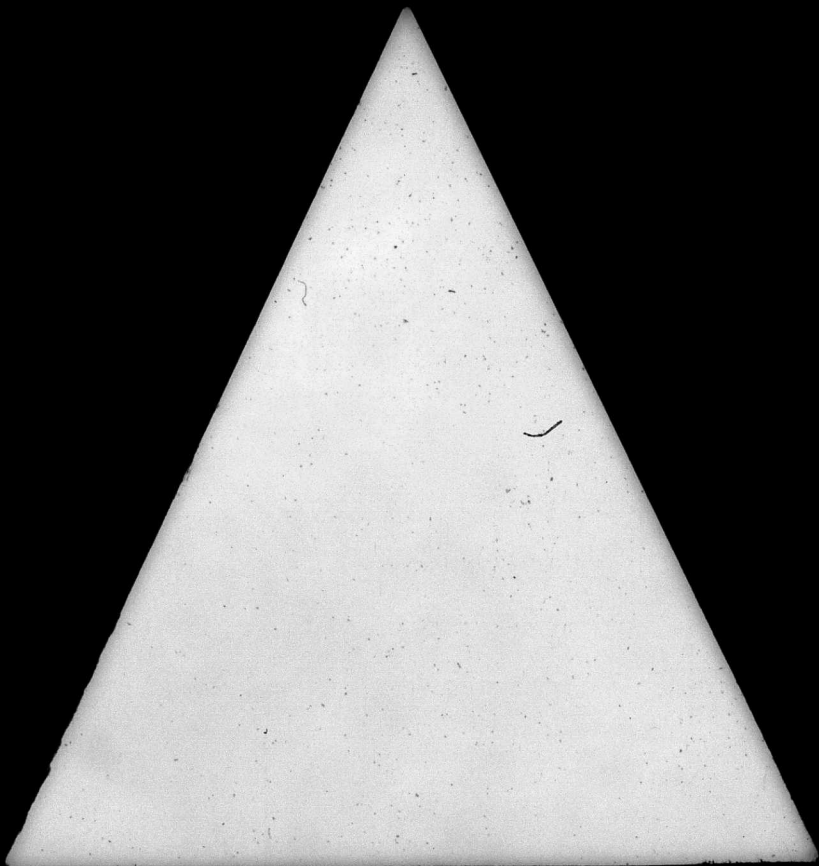
WIDOW'S PENSION

FILED IN 1893

MAILED 1893

AND RETURNED TO

1893
 DEPT. OF
 POST-OFFICE
 COLUMBIA
 1893
 ORDINARY
 1893
 GEORGE PAID



Smith, Jane
Cherokee County

No. _____

**WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.**

Name *Jane Smith*

County *Cherokee*

Widow of *Charles T. Smith*

See D. 24-1a Right

Approved *4/8* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

10/20/01

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County, }

Jane Smith hereby authorizes *W. H. Wright*

Attorney at Law County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he
make the same to *William Wright* by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this *15* day of *April* 1901.

Subscribed in presence of

W. H. Wright Ordinary,
Cherokee County.

Jane Smith L. S.

Smith, Jane
Cherokee County

No. _____

**WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.**

Name *Jane Smith*

County *Cherokee*

Widow of *Charles T. Smith*

See D. 24-1a Right

Approved *4/8* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

10/20/01

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Jane Smith hereby authorizes *W. H. Wright*

Attorney at Law County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he
make the same to *William and Susan* by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this *15* day of *April* 1901.

Subscribed in presence of

W. H. Wright Ordinary,
Cherokee County.

Jane Smith L. S.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

I, Jane Smith, hereby authorize W. D. Wright of Atlanta Ga. County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at H. B. Brown and Co. by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 13 day of Aug 1901

Executed in presence of

H. B. Brown Ordinary,
Cherokee County.

Jane Smith L. S.



Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Widow Jane Smith of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Gives State, County and Post Office.) Jane Smith, Cherokee County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since 1846
3. When and where were you born? in VA State, D. C.
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? in State of Va. 1819 Charles T. Smith Married in Va. about 1845
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? 1861 in com of 24th Regt Atlanta Ga
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? A bout 3 years
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? Shenandoah Va 1865
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered? he was not
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? He was at Home was discharged in Oct 1864 on account of his age
10. When and where did your husband die? March 1866 in Cherokee County Ga
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. Have not been able to earn my suppt for 10 or 12 years.
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? not able to do any thing
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? nothing
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? very small amount of House hold goods &c.
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? me & her children
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation? my husband was in the Indigent Pension roll
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900? Suppt by my son & the Pension paid my husband last year
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? Could not tell cost I was supported in State
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year? had no employment
21. Have you a family? if so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? have 6 children all poor
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? I have not
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what claim? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13

day of Aug 1901
H. B. Brown Ordinary,
Cherokee County.

Jane Smith mark

Jane Smith, Jane
Cherokee County

No. _____
WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.

Jane Smith
Cherokee
Widow of Charles T. Smith
for 24th Regt
4/8 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____
1901.

Geo. W. Smith, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Ordinary,
Cherokee County.



WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.

James Smith
County Cherokee
Widow of Charles P. Smith
No. 9 2nd St. N. E. P. 1891
Approved 4/8

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.
C. W. Hoffman, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

H. M. Scroggs
of said State and County, having
been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. James Smith

1. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
in State of N. C. 1819 Charles P. Smith married in N. C. about 1845

2. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? 1861 in com. of 24th he regt Atlanta Ga

3. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? About 3 years

4. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
Shiloh battle N. C. 1865

5. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
he was not

6. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? He was at home was discharged in Oct 1864 on account of his age.

7. When and where did your husband die? March 1866 in Cherokee County Ga

8. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmity and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age & Poverty

9. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight.
Have not been able to earn my support for 3 or 4 years

10. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? not able to do any thing

11. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? nothing

12. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
very valuable amount of House hold good \$25

13. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? we kept my husband's gun in the Indigent Pension office

14. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?

15. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?
kept by my son & the Union paid my husband last year

16. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? I could not tell cost I was supported in State

17. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?
had no employment

18. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? have 6 children all poor

19. Have you ever made an application for pension before? I have not

20. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what claim? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of Feb 1901 } James P. Smith
H. B. Brown Ordinary }
of Cherokee County.

21. Is applicant able to earn a support on basis of her own? she is not on acct. of old age and infirmity

22. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? by the Union which her husband & I both drew as military pension

23. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? nothing of my own

24. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's condition & state of her old

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

N. M. Scroggs

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. *Jane Smith* for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *N. M. Scroggs, Reside in Cobb County, Ga.*
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. *Jane Smith*? *Yes, I have known her about 50 years.*
If so, how long have you known her? *She resides on Cherokee County, Ga. Has lived in that place since she was born in N.C. Don't know the date.*
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?
4. When and where was she born? *She was born in N.C. Don't know the date.*
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? *Yes Sir.*
6. Where did he reside in 1861? *in Folsom County, Ga.*
7. When and to whom was he married? *Jane Fleming, the applicant, about 1845.*
8. When and where was he born? *in N.C. about 1819.*
9. How long have you known him? *About fifty years.*
10. When and where did *C. J. Smith* enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? *He enlisted at Atlanta, on Co. D 24th Regt. Va. Vols. in August 1861. I was present.*
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? *I was.*
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? *Three years about 2 months.*
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? *at Appomattox Va. 1865.*
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? *I was not, was at home on the husband of applicant present?*
15. Was *C. J. Smith* the husband of applicant? *No. Had been discharged on a cert of over age.*
16. If not present, where was he? *at home.*
17. When and where did he leave his Command? *He left Oct 12th, 1864, Folsom N.C., Va.*
For what cause? *On account of over age.*
By whose authority he left? *By authority of commanding officers.*
How do you know all this? *(State fully and clearly.) I was present and lieutenant of his Company at the time he was discharged.*
18. When and where did *C. J. Smith* die? *In Cherokee County, Ga. March 2nd, 1900.*
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? *He resided on Cherokee County, had lived in this State 40 years.*
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of *C. J. Smith*? *I do.*
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? *Yes.*
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? *She has none. By being intimately acquainted with her and her affairs.*
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? *She had none.*
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given away any, if so what was it and to whom? *She has not.*
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? *It is bad - she is very old and infirm and it would be impossible for her to earn a subsistence.*

26. To what extent has she been a dependent on other persons, if any, and by whom? *She is not.*
On account of old age and infirmity.

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? *By the pension which her husband, C. J. Smith, provided for her.*

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? *Nothing of consequence.*

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? *By all who ask and judge and has very bad health. She cannot work.*

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? *None whatever.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *11th* day of *July*, 190*0*.
John D. Smith Ordinary,
Cobb County, *Wm. Scroggs* Witness.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes *John M. Patis* and *J. M. Patis* both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. *Jane Smith* applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this *old age and general debility, and in very particular unable to make a living for herself.*

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *13th* day of *July*, 190*0*.
A. C. Burre Ordinary,
Cherokee County. *John M. Patis M.D.* *Jack M. Patis M.D.*

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, *A. C. Burre* Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. *Jane Smith* resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since *1860* day of *July*, 18*60*, and that the witness, Mr. *John M. Patis* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Cherokee* county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 *no return* dollars worth of property, and in 1900 *no return* dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this *13th* day of *July*, 190*0*.
A. C. Burre Ordinary,
Cherokee County.

Notes:—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the witnesses you shall give will be the whole truth: So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are furnished.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only persons who were the subject of the application shall be sworn to and their names and age are to be stated.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Jane Smith, hereby authorize
A. C. Brown, Clerk of Cherokee County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Lawrence Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th
day of May 1902.

Executed in presence of

J. G. Smith

Jane Smith [L. S.]
ma

Smith, Jane
Cherokee County
To Those Heretofore Paid

1902.

No. 758

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.
PAID TO

Mrs. Jane Smith

OF Cherokee County,

Widow of Charles T. Smith

Co. D. 24th Ia. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

This is a true and correct copy of the original

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO 44 1902

only

Smith, Jane (ma)
Cherokee County
To Those Heretofore Paid

1903.

No. 1154.

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.
PAID TO

Mrs. Jane Smith

OF Cherokee County,

Widow of Charles T. Smith

Co. D. 24th Ia. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO 7/16 1903

W. A. M.

W. A. M.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Jane Smith, hereby authorize
Mr. A. Wright of St. Paul Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
A. C. Brown, Clerk at Lawrence Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8th
day of May 1903.

Executed in the presence of

A. C. Brown, Clerk

Jane Smith [L. S.]
ma

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of CherokeeJane Smith

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 182.

That she is the Widow of Charles F. Smith who was a soldier in Company D of the 34th Regiment of Cal

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1861, and served in the Army up to Surrender 1865. That he died on the 22nd day of March 1900.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1842.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of this county was approved 1901 County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of May 1902.

Jane F. Smith
Ordinary. Post-Office

State of Georgia,

I, A. C. Connor

Cherokee County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Jane Smith, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1842.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15th day of May 1902.

Official Seal.

A. C. Connor

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of CherokeeJane Smith

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 44 years.

That she is the Widow of Charles F. Smith who was a soldier in Company D of the 34th Regiment of Cal

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1861, and served in the Army up to Oct 1864. That he died on the 22nd day of March 1900.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1846.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Cherokee County, under Act 1900, for the year 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8th day of May 1903.

Jane F. Smith
Ordinary. Post-Office

State of Georgia,

I, A. C. Connor

Cherokee County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Jane Smith, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 44 years day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 8th day of May 1903.

Official Seal.

A. C. Connor

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1862

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15th day of May 1902.

Official
Seal

A. B. Brown
Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 44 years

day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 8th day of May 1903.

Official
Seal

A. B. Brown
Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

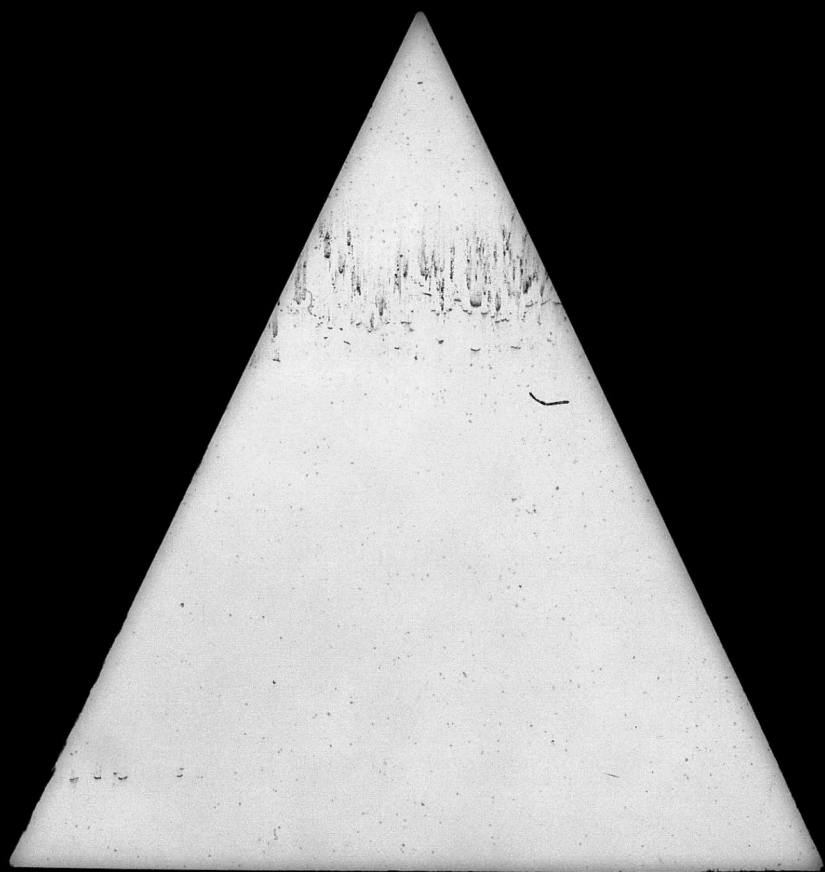
OFFICE OF
JOHN AWTRY,
ORDINARY, COBB COUNTY.

Marietta, Ga., 1904.

Georgia—Cobb County—
This certifies that A. M.
Sevogs, a witness on pension claim
of Mrs. Jane Smith, is well
known to me and is a citizen
of Cobb County, and his evidence
is worthy of full faith and
credit.

This Feb.
11th, 1904.

John Awtry,
Ordinary,
Cobb County, Ga.



POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing certificate, to execute and deliver in and to my name for any warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of the month of July, 1893, at the County of Cherokee.

Witness my hand and seal, this day of the month of July, 1893, at the County of Cherokee.

Subscribed in the presence of us:

Notary Public in and for the State of Georgia.

Send money to me as follows by

STATE OF GEORGIA, to

County, Georgia.

Witness my hand and seal, this day of the month of July, 1893, at the County of Cherokee.

2nd to say and certify that the

the last night of October, 1893, at the

the said evening, I have paid to the

the said evening, I have paid to the

the said evening, I have paid to the

the said evening, I have paid to the

the said evening, I have paid to the

the said evening, I have paid to the

the said evening, I have paid to the

the said evening, I have paid to the

the said evening, I have paid to the

the said evening, I have paid to the

the said evening, I have paid to the

the said evening, I have paid to the

the said evening, I have paid to the

the said evening, I have paid to the

the said evening, I have paid to the

the said evening, I have paid to the

the said evening, I have paid to the

the said evening, I have paid to the

the said evening, I have paid to the

the said evening, I have paid to the

STATE OF GEORGIA,
For Applicants Herebefore Allowed Pensions

Cherokee.

1893.

County, Georgia.

Application for Allowance

For the Year Ending October

Law of

Applicant, J. R. Rhea

County, Georgia.

Amount, 100

Date of Warrant, 3/1/93

Entered on record, 3/1/93

WARRANT HANDED

applied

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,)

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I

of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 10 pc and that pc 1001 1993 the Court

..... [2]

Executed in the presence of us:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

100

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _____

STATE OF GEORGIA) to _____ P. O.

County, Georgia.

1. The first part of the document is a title page. It contains the title of the document, the author's name, and the date of the document. The title is "The First Part of the Document". The author's name is "John Doe". The date is "12/12/2023".

CHINA

[illegible]

1899

THE LAST ENDING? OCTOBER '30 1932. I HAVE BEEN PROBABLY A MEMBER OF

...the same investigation, the report of the witness subscription to the promises to which he is subscribed, and the subsequent failure to sign the same in the presence of the undersigned...

900 ALBANY, N.Y. 12208

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signatures and initials across the bottom of the page]

37
Mey
No. 66
tion
Year
11
cont.
concord
K
N
D

11
 Educational
 Warrenton
 11/11/11

... American ...

Application Number	Applicant	Amount	Date	Signature
1

[illegible]

in the State

Administrative

...in combat... of... in Republic...

19-00000; FUGING GUINIGED IN THE UNITED STATES OF THE CON-

...and the ...

one massing and more or less flat into one or two very small hills.

PERSONALITÀ PUBBLICA 91

(cont'd.)

STATE OF GEORGIA

ГОДЪ НАБЛЮДЕНИЯ ПОСЛЕДОВАТЕЛЬНОСТИ

FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ALLOWED PENSIONS



Solomon County, }
PERSONALLY appears J. J. Bennett of Solomon
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a born free citizen and
resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____
day of _____ 1829; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the
States, and served as a Private in Company 6, of 22th Regiment
of Georgia Infantry Volunteers Night's Brigade; that whilst engaged in
such military service at the battle of Antietam in the State
of Pal on the 17th day of July 1862, he was
wounded as follows: In being shot in the right arm, across the joint,
below the elbow joint.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 27 day of March, 1893.

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

2nd John L. Lewis of County Jefferson }
I, William L. Lewis CLERK OF SAID COUNTY, Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with John L. Lewis the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the in-
dividual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

[illegible]

William G. Lamm
Ordinary Charles County

STATE OF GEORGIA
 POWER OF ATTORNEY

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY,

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

J. H. Smith
of Cherokee,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

William A. Harrison

of Atlanta Ga

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this the 10th
day of March 1894.

Executed in the presence of us

J. H. Smith
mark

[L. S.]

A. L. Brown, ordinary

DIRECTIONS

Send money to me as follows, by

Cherokee

to A. L. Brown, ordinary P. O.

Cherokee

County, Georgia.

J. H. Smith
mark

Cherokee Co.
Smith's P. O.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 468
(see Fulton Co. 1893)

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name J. H. Smith

County Cherokee

Disability

Amount, \$ 100.00

26 Mch Paic

1894.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. H. Harrison, Secretary

No Date

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County. }

PERSONALLY appears J. J. Smith of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1870; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 22th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Wright's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Gettysburg in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 2 day of July 1862, he was wounded as follows: Wounded in Right Arm below the elbow which caused the loss of said arm

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of One Hundred dollars, for the year 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 13th day of March 1894. J. J. Smith
A. C. Smith, Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County. }

I, A. C. Smith Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Smith the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th

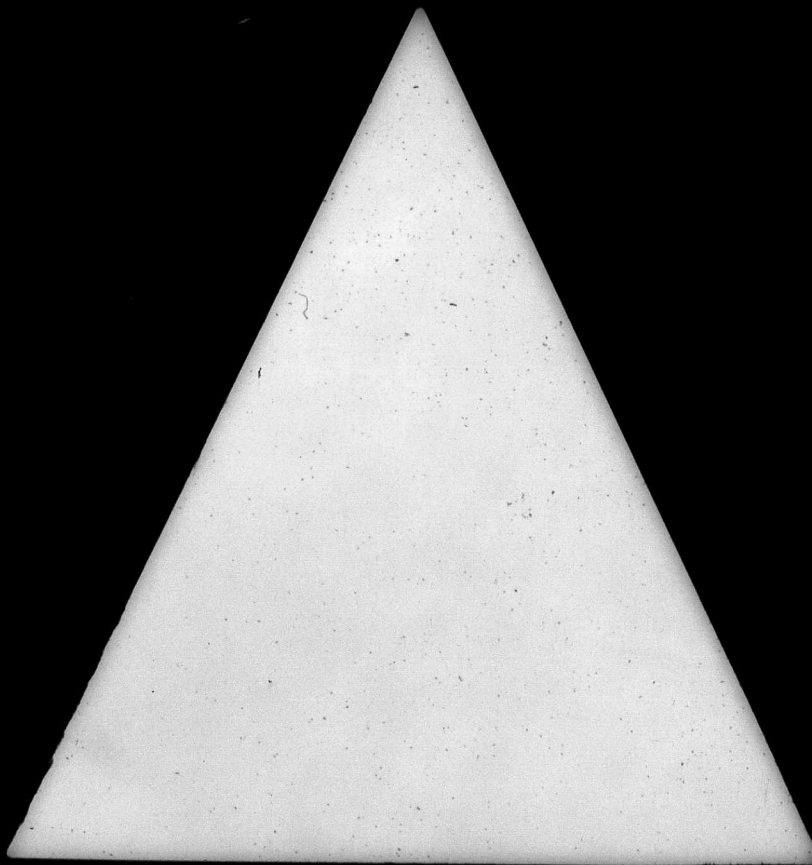
day of March 1894.



A. C. Smith
Ordinary Cherokee County.

YOUR
SEAL
HERE

STATE OF ALABAMA
Ordinary Richard County.



Pension office
Oct 10-1910

This was his
victim's name as
written

W. B. B. B.
Care J. P. P.

Confederate
Soldier's Application.

✓ UNDER ACT 1910

County Choctaw
Name J. M. Smith
Company A
Regiment 1st Reg
Approved _____

CHAS. E. SMITH, SECRETARY
CHAS. E. SMITH, SECRETARY



APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

I, J. M. Smith, of said State and County, hereby apply for the Pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submit the sworn statement, with full testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn to, answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Cherokee County, Georgia
J. M. Smith, United States R. R. P. 2, in Cherokee County

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
Since March 31, 1843.

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes.

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
July 1862 - Atlanta Ga. Coon. A. 1st Reg. Inf.

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
March 1864, about June 1st 1864.

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
I don't know.

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
No.

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
Fort M. Tennessee

a. Where was your Command when you left it?
Tennessee Ga.

b. When did you leave the Command?
June 1864.

c. For what cause did you leave?
Dr. H. H. Langley had Typhoid fever.

d. By whose authority did you leave?
Capt. John H. Smith.

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
Unlimited, had typhoid fever.

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
Could not get back for any.

g. In what way were you prevented?
Unlimited, had typhoid fever.

h. What effort did you make to return?
I did not return. I could not get back.

i. Were you captured during the war?
No.

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
No.

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
1. Mule \$100 - Mule and \$25. 2. Dogs \$15. Horns \$10. \$250.

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?
None.

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
Same property as I had in 1908.

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
None.

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No.

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

22 day of Aug. 1910 } J. M. Smith

J. M. Smith Ordinary, Cherokee County.

*Original Office
Oct 22-1910
This man this
pension man as
wishes
No. 100-1910
J. M. Smith
Cherokee County*

*Confederate
Soldier's Application.
UNDER ACT 1910.*

County Cherokee
 Name J. M. Smith
 Company A
 Regiment 1st Reg.
 Approved _____

J. W. LINDESEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions
 CHAS. P. BYRN, State Printer, Atlanta.
Starts

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

John T. Hughes of said State and County is hereby presented as witness in support of the application of J. M. Smith for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John T. Hughes reside in Cherokee Co. Cherokee Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known J. M. Smith the applicant? Since 1845
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Resides in Cherokee, Ga. in State since 1845
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. M. Smith enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). July 1862 at Dalton, Ga. in 1st Ga. Reg.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I enlisted at same time
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) for two years
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)? I don't know
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? at Tennessee on the farm
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No
11. If not where was he and how came him there? on Tennessee on the farm
12. When did he leave his Command? June 1864 Where was his Command when he left it? Tennessee for what cause did he leave? to visit his family
By whose authority did he leave? Capt. Albert Howell and how long was he granted leave? unlimited How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). If any own knowledge, by being in same service.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was cut off by enemy
How do you know? I saw with him
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? he saw the enemy near Dalton, Ga. and the command and believed the war was nearly over
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

22 day of Aug, 1910

H. J. Webb Ordinary.

of Cherokee County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes J. C. Brannon & J. M. Smith who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know J. M. Smith the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value). 32 ac. of land Val. \$750.00 maize \$100.00 corn \$225.00 Hogs \$100.00 Home held \$25.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

1908? (State fully by item)

1. When and to whom was it sold or given away?
 2. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
 3. What relation is the party to applicant?
 4. When disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
 5. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?
 6. Or was it made to obtain a pension?
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22 day of Aug, 1910
- H. J. Webb Ordinary.
of Cherokee County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, H. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. M. Smith for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know John T. Hughes the witness swearing to the service and J. C. Brannon & J. M. Smith who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Receipts of J. M. Smith shows that he and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$129 for 1909 \$129 for 1910 \$128 day of Aug 1910.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 22 day of Aug 1910.

H. J. Webb Ordinary.
of Cherokee County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if their power are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.



2. How long and since when have you known J. M. Smith the applicant?
since 1845

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Resides in Cherokee, Tenn. in 1845

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. M. Smith enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) July 1862 at Tenn. Co. N. 1st Reg.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I enlisted at same time

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) for two years

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) I don't know

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? in Tennessee on the front
I did not think it necessary to return to the Command, I thought
war was about over

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No

11. If not where was he and how came him there? in Tennessee on the front

12. When did he leave his Command? June 1864 Where was his Command when he left it? Birmingham Ala for what cause did he leave? for sick Partridge
 By whose authority did he leave? Capt. Albert Howell and how long was he granted leave? unlimited How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) if any from knowledge by being in same service

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? he was cut off by enemy
 How do you know? I was with him

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? he saw the enemy one
between him and the Command and believed the war was nearly over

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where?
 In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22 day of Aug 1910 } John T. Hughes
N. J. Moss Ordinary
 of Cherokee County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes J. C. Brannon & M. C. Brannon who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know J. M. Smith the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by Items and value) 20 acres of land
Val \$7500 mule \$100 two \$250 Hog \$100
Apple land \$250

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 1 Nov.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

I, N. J. Moss Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. M. Smith for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know John T. Hughes the witness swearing to the service and J. C. Brannon & M. C. Brannon who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Receipts of J. M. Smith shows that he and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$779 for 1909 \$749 for 1910 \$783
 Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 22 day of Aug 1910
N. J. Moss Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses to the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
 4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.



war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) *July 1862 at Fort Mifflin Pa. 2nd Co. Reg. Tenn.*

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *I enlisted at same time*

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) *for two years*

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) *I don't know*

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? *No*

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *at Tennessee on the ground I did not think it necessary to return to the Command I surrendered*

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? *No*

11. If not where was he and how came him there? *in Tennessee on the farm*

12. When did he leave his Command? *June 1864* Where was his Command when he left it? *Tennessee* for what cause did he leave? *lack of food*
By whose authority did he leave? *Capt. Albert Howell* and how long was he granted leave? *unlimited* How do you know all that you have stated to be true? *If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) if any from knowledge by being in same service*

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? *He was cut off by enemy*
How do you know? *I came with him*

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? *he saw the enemy and between him and the Command and believed the war was over*

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *No* If so, when and where? *No*
In what prison was he held? *No* and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

22 day of Aug 1910

N. J. Webb

Ordinary

of Cherokee County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes *J. C. Brannon & J. M. Brannon* who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know *J. M. Brannon* the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value) *80 acres of land Val. \$1500.00 mule \$100.00 cow \$25.00 hog \$10.00 horse \$25.00*

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *J. M. Brannon* for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know *John T. Hughes* the witness swearing to the service and *J. C. Brannon & J. M. Brannon* who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of *J. M. Brannon* shows that *No* and wife value for tax is in 1908 *179* for 1909 *169* for 1910 *173*.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *22* day of *Aug* 1910.

N. J. Webb

Ordinary

Cherokee

County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God!"
2. Additional affidavits may be attested if first ones are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

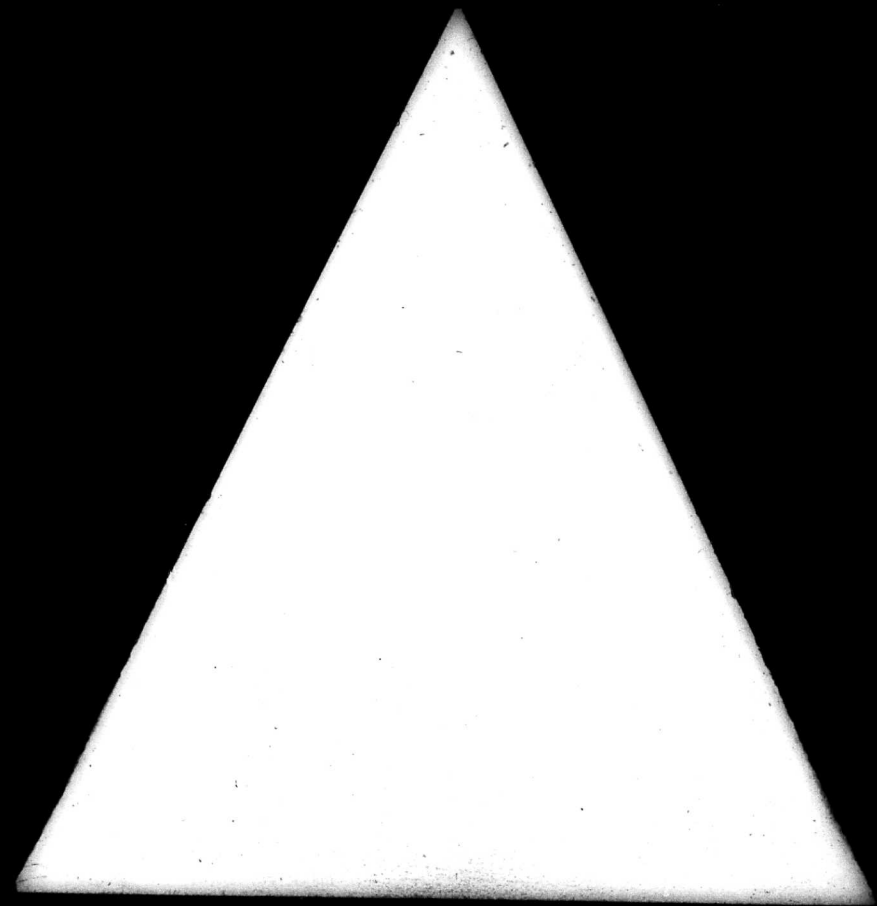


CHEROKEE

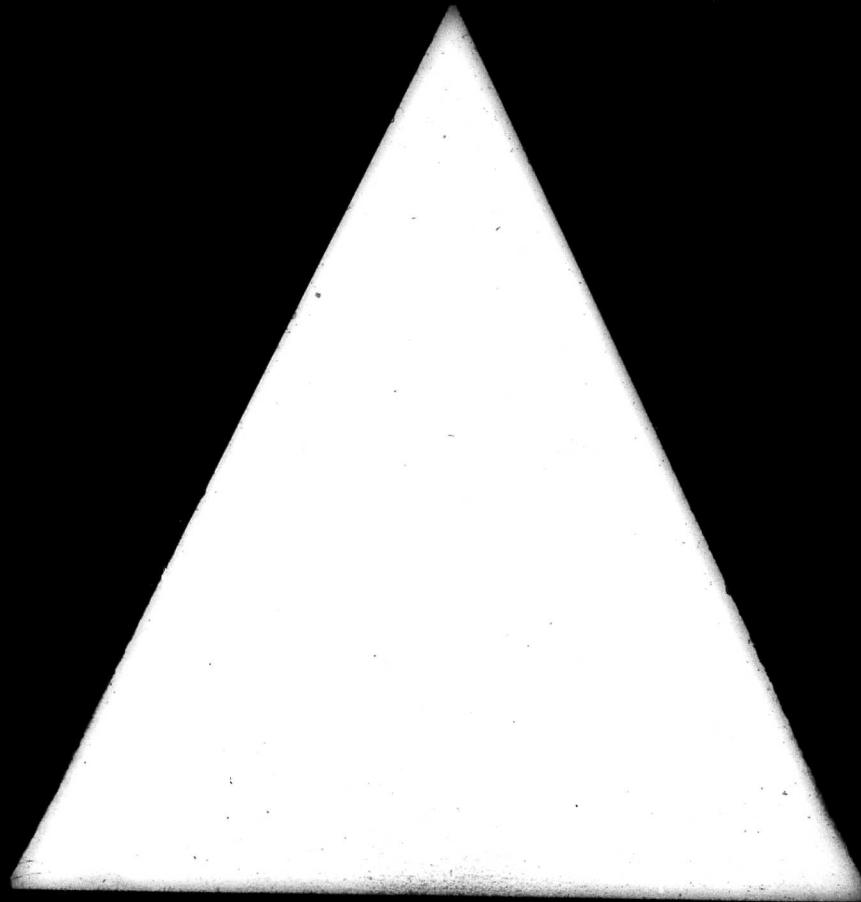
Home held 3.25.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 1 Nov.

CHEROKEE

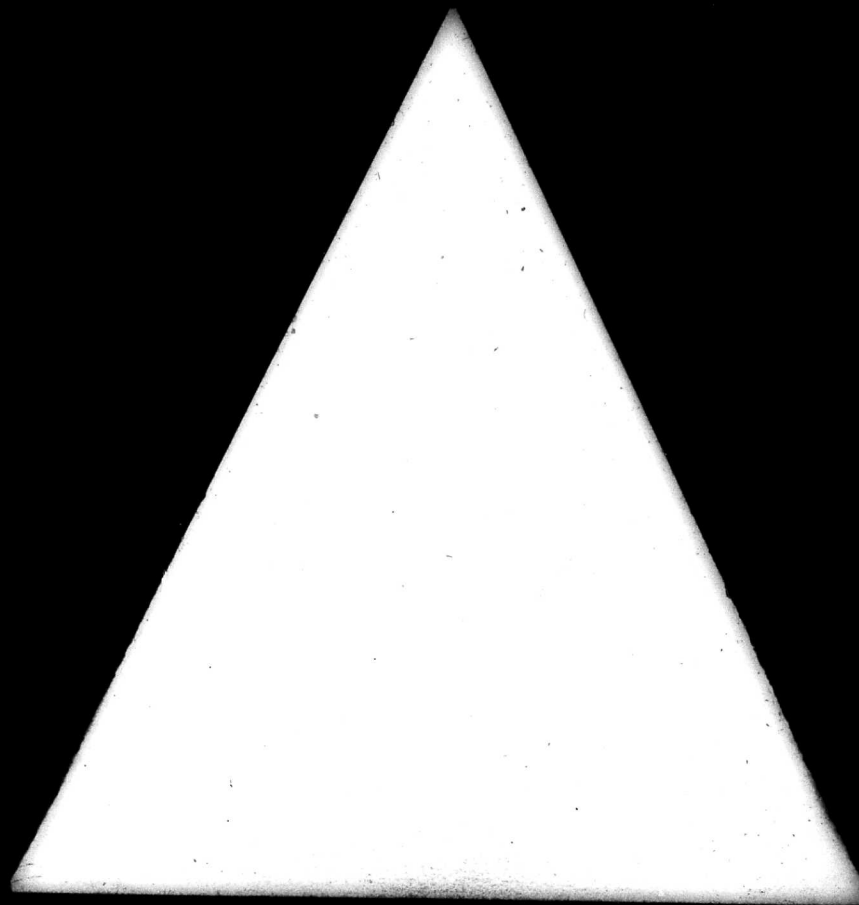


CHEROKEE



CHEROKEE

CHEROKEE



COUNTY

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, T. J. Rutledge hereby authorize
W. J. Webb of Canton Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at
by

Witness my hand and seal, this 15 day of Jan 1906.
T. J. Rutledge [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

F. M. Webb

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Thomas J. Rutledge hereby authorize
W. J. Webb of
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at
by

Witness my hand and seal, this 9 day of Jan 1907.

Thomas J. Rutledge [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

F. M. Blackwell

Coast Section 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2860

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name Thomas J. Rutledge
County Cherokee
Co. C Regiment 43 Inf

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

July

The Pensioner's Receipt and Payment Co., Co. W. Washington, D.C.

no data

Coast Section 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 6019

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name Thomas J. Rutledge
County Cherokee
Co. C 43 Regiment Inf

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 13 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

10

The Pensioner's Receipt and Payment Co., Co. W. Washington, D.C.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears T. J. Rutledge of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1845; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 6, of 40 th Regiment of Ga Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Small ant household

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15 day of Jan 1906. T. J. Rutledge mark Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with T. J. Rutledge the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of Jan 1906. W. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Thomas J. Rutledge of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1845; that he is 75 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of three years in Company 6, of 40 th Regiment of Ga Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Age Infirmary & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Two cash hold

of the value of 25 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9 day of Jan 1907. Thomas J. Rutledge mark Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

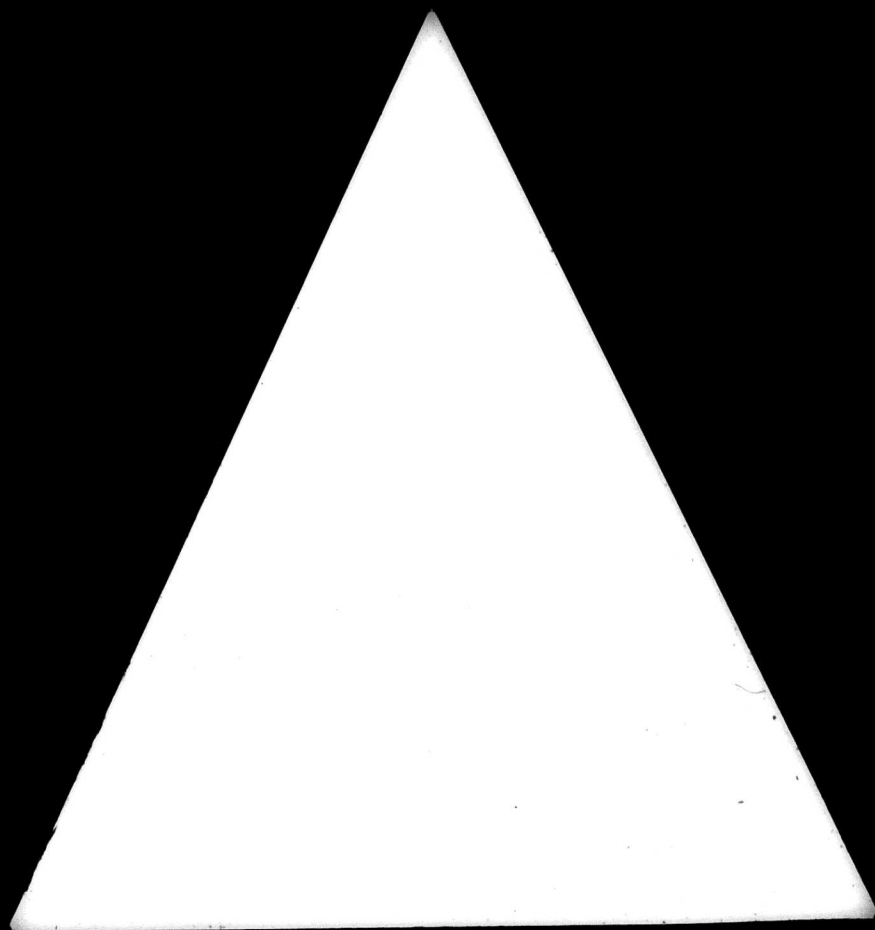
Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thos J Rutledge the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 9 day of Jan 1907. W. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee
 I, Edmond C. Harris Ordinary in and for said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Margaret A. Clayton the applicant in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of W. R. Clayton deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 30th day of January 1893.

{
Edmond C. Harris Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.
 KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Margaret A. Clayton of Cherokee County, in said State, do hereby appoint William H. Harrison my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereto set my hand and seal, this 30th day of January 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

Edmond C. Harris
Edmond C. Harris Ordinary

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by Bank Draft or draft to me at Wade's & Co. Cherokee, Ga. and oblige Margaret A. Clayton

Margaret A. Clayton
Cherokee County
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1893.
Feb. 1st 1891

No. 786

Widows' Pension,
 for year ending February 15th, 1893.

— PAID TO —
Mrs. Margaret A. Clayton

— OF —
Cherokee COUNTY.

Warrant Issued
714 1893

AND HANDED TO
W. H. H.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

for 1

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee
I, Allen, C. Burns Ordinary in and for said County of
Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Margaret A. Seargant the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
T. R. Seargant deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
30th day of January 1893.

Allen, C. Burns Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Margaret A. Seargant
of Cherokee County
County, in said State, do hereby appoint William H. Harrison of the City
of Atlanta, Fulton County, Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 30th
day of January 1893.

Margaret A. Seargant [L.S.]
mark

Executed in the presence of us:
Allen, C. Burns
Ordinary

DIRECTIONS.
Send amount by Bank Draft or draft to
me at Wadsworth Cherokee Co. Ga. and oblige
Margaret A. Seargant

Widow's Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1893.
— PAID TO —
Mrs. Margaret A. Seargant
— OF —
Cherokee COUNTY.
Warrant Issued
9/11 1893
AND HANDED TO
W.H.H.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee
I, D. L. Burns Ordinary in and for said County of
Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
M. A. Seargant the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputa-
bles), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of T. R. Seargant deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the 17 day of January 1895.

D. L. Burns Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, M. A. Seargant
of Cherokee
County in said State, do hereby appoint Richard Johnson, Sec. State
of Georgia my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17
day of January 1895.

M. A. Seargant [L.S.]
mark

Executed in the presence of us:
D. L. Burns
Ordinary

DIRECTIONS.
Send amount by check to D. L. Burns and oblige
me at Wadsworth, Ga.

WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1895.
— PAID TO —
M. A. Seargant
— OF —
Cherokee County.
WARRANT ISSUED
Feb. 4 1895
AND HANDED TO
W.H.H.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally comes Mrs.

Margaret A. Sargeant
Widow of P. K. Sargeant

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since the year 1832. That she is the Widow of

P. K. Sargeant who was a Soldier in Company

F of the 23d Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of August

1861 and served in the Army up to September 1862. That he lost his

life on the 14th day of September 1862. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Said Husband was killed in the South
Mountain Fight State of Maryland

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1867; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

30th day of January 1893.

Alfred C. Brown Ordinary.

Margaret A. Sargeant
mark
Post-office Redfern (Ga)

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

M. Sargeant

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1872. That she is the Widow of

P. K. Sargeant who was a Soldier in Company

F of the 23d Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of August

1861 and served in the Army up to 1862. That he lost his

life on the 14th day of September 1862. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Said Husband was killed at South Mountain M.D.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1867; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

17 day of January 1895.

Alfred C. Brown Ordinary.

Post-office

M. Sargeant
mark

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee
 I, Allen C. Conn Ordinary in and for said County of
Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Margaret M. Sargent the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
 nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
 December 23, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
 widow of Ph Sargent deceased, and as such has heretofore
 been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.
 In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
 this, the 17 day of January 1894.
 {Seal} Allen C. Conn Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.
 KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Margaret M. Sargent
 of Cherokee
 County in said State, do hereby appoint W. H. Harrison
 of Atlanta Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
 titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
 foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
 Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
 coming to me for the reason aforesaid.
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17
 day of January 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

Allen C. Conn
J. H. Deane

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by check to
 me at Hordetock Ga, and oblige
Margaret M. Sargent

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1894.

No. 652

WIDOWS' PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

— PAID TO —

Margaret M. Sargent

— OF —

Cherokee COUNTY.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

M. S.

1894.

GEO. W. ELKINS, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

For Widows Hereafter Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Charolce

Personally comes Mrs.

Margaret M. Sargent

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Charolce

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1822 That she is the Widow of

O. K. Sargent

who was a Soldier in Company

A of the

20

Regiment of

Co

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of Aug 31

1861 and served in the Army up to

Sept 1, 1862

That he lost his

life on the

14

day of

Sept

1862 (State, Navy

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (He was

Killed at South Hill fight Maryland

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1822; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 33d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

17

day of

Jan 1894.

Wm. C. Connel Ordinary.

Post-office Hardestad

Margaret M. Sargent

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee

I, A. L. Horn Ordinary in and for said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. M. S. Sargeant the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Robert H. Sargeant deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 11th day of January 1896.

{ SEAL } A. L. Horn Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

I, M. S. Sargeant hereby authorize William H. Wright of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to A. L. Horn at Cartersburg Ga

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11th day of January 1896.

M. S. Sargeant [L.S.]
Mark

Executed in the presence of

A. L. Horn Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee

I, A. L. Horn Ordinary in and for said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Margaret A. Sargeant the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of R. H. Sargeant deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 11th day of January 1897.

{ SEAL } A. L. Horn Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

I, Margaret A. Sargeant hereby authorize Wm. H. Wright of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to A. L. Horn at Cartersburg Ga

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11th day of January 1897.

Margaret A. Sargeant [L.S.]
Mark

Executed in the presence of

J. L. Smith

Sargeant, Margaret
Widow, Cartersburg

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1897.

No. 645

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

M. Sargeant

OF

Cherokee County.

widow of

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

10/11 1897,

AND HANDLED TO

Att

Geo. W. Johnston, State Auditor, Atlanta.

Sargeant, M. S.
Widow, Cartersburg

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1896.

No. 254

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

M. S. Sargeant

OF

Cherokee County.

widow of Robert H. Sargeant

WARRANT ISSUED

12/11 1896.

AND HANDLED TO

Att

Geo. W. Johnston, State Auditor, Atlanta.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mrs. S. Sargeant

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1872. That she is the Widow of Peter A. Sargeant who was a Soldier in Company A of the 2nd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept 1861 and served in the Army up to Sept 1862. That he lost his life on the 14th day of Sept 1862. (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

was killed at South Mountain Maryland
in Sept 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1851, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
11th day of Jan 1896.
A. C. Bann Ordinary.

Post-office

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Margaret A. Sargeant

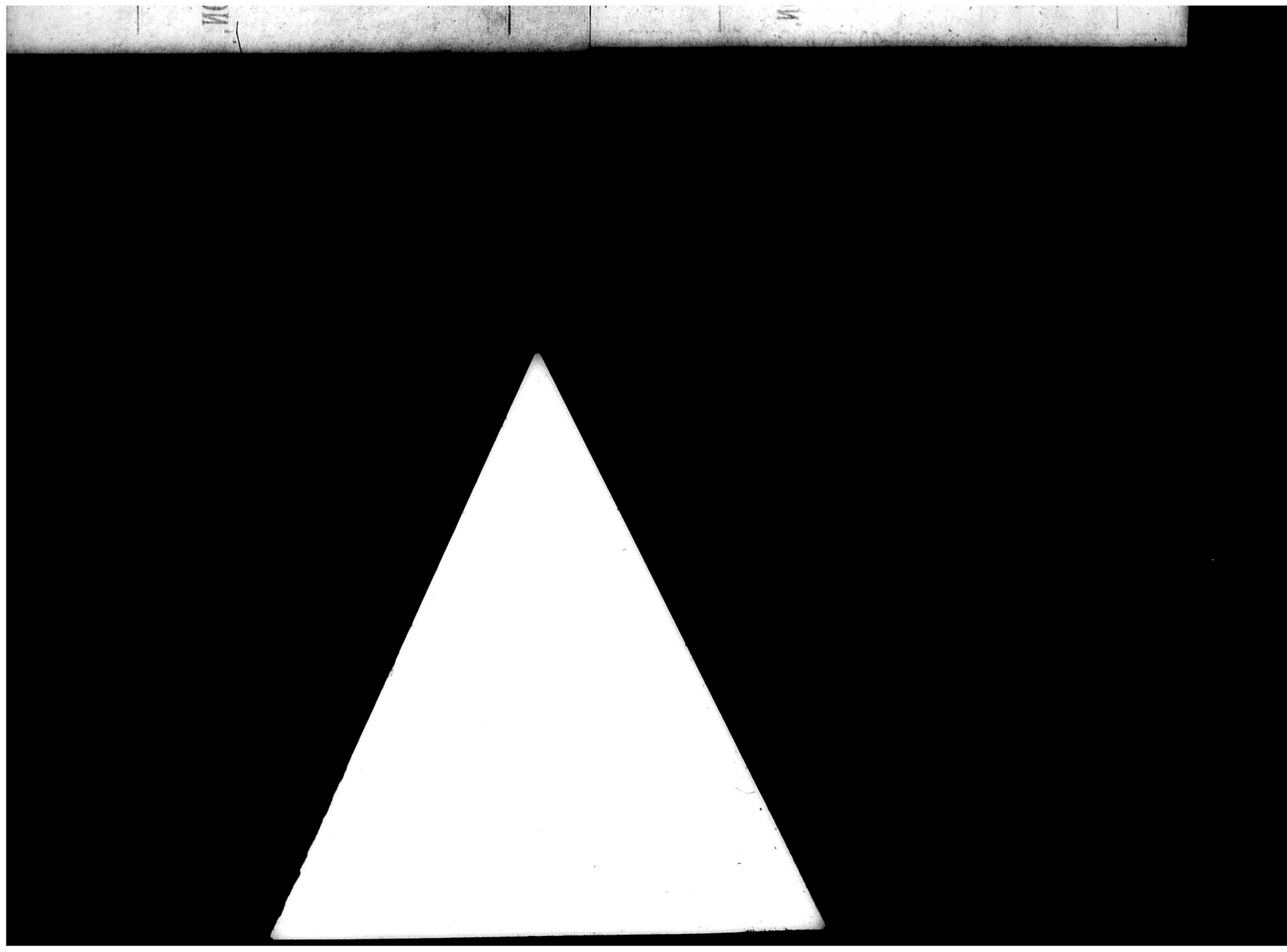
who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1872. That she is the Widow of P. A. Sargeant who was a Soldier in Company A of the 2nd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1861 and served in the Army up to Sept 14th 1862. That he lost his life on the 14th day of Sept 1862. (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

was killed in Battle at South Mountain Maryland

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1851, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
11th day of Jan 1897.
A. C. Bann Ordinary.

Post-office



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County. }

I, A. N. Sargent hereby authorize

Wm. J. Hargis of Cherokee Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to A. E. Loomer

Living at Clinton by Special

Witness my hand and seal this 5 day of July 1897.

Executed in presence of

A. E. Loomer }

OK?
Sargent, D. N.
No. 2088
Cherokee County
Samuelson Co 1898
INDIGENT PENSION
1897.

Name A. N. Sargent

County Cherokee

Approved 7/1 1897.

WARRANT HANDED TO

A. N. W.

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

2/10/97

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, S. N. Sargent hereby authorizeWm. A. Wright of Cherokee Countyto receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to A. L. BrownOrdinary at Canton by ChiefWitness my hand and seal this 2 day of Feb Sargent 1897.

Executed in presence of

A. L. Brown

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

S. N. Sargent of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) State of Georgia, Cherokee County, Canton
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? In Cherokee County, since 1830
3. When and where were you born? In 1830 in Cherokee County, Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? In May 1861 in Cherokee County, Ga. 1st Infantry in Camp B. H. Ga. Regt.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Three years
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? Three years
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? I was discharged at the Surrender in 1865
8. What is your present occupation? Farming what I do
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? About \$10.00
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Age & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?

Have been for two years past able to work for a support

13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? None
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? None, made no disposition Had nothing to dispose of
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? In Cherokee County. Returned no property
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896? was supported principally by my children
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Cost some \$50.00 each year, but received some
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year? what little labor I done, was on farm, Road mending
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? my wife is dead have 4 married children all of them are able to care for me
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

21 day of Feb 1897.A. L. Brown Ordinary.of Cherokee County.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

1897.

INDIGENT PENSION

Name S. N. SargentCounty CherokeeApproved 7/1 1897.9/1/97

WARRANT HANDLED TO

N. A. W.

2/10/97

J. N. SARGENT, Notary Public, Atlanta.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County,J W Edwards, of said State and County, having been presented

as a witness in support of the application of S H Sargeant for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J W Edwards
reside in Cherokee county
2. Are you acquainted with S H Sargeant, the applicant, is of how long have you known him? since May 1862
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? He resides in Cherokee county and has been a resident since 1862
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? He served in Co B 43 Reg Ga volunteers along with myself
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? He enlisted in Co B 43 Reg Ga Vol in May 1862
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? He served from May 1862 until the surrender of Johnson in April 1865

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Has no property. I live near him

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? None made no disposition had nothing to dispose of

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? None what he can perform he is old and feeble

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? he is he is old & infirm

12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? in 1895 he managed to support him self in 1896 was supported by his children

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? in 1895 he almost supported himself in 1896 he contributed very little

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? he is old & infirm & has no property

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5th day of Feb 1897. G A Burt Witness.
A. L. Barron Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County,Personally came before me Will L. Dean andJ. H. Freeman, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

John H. Sargeant, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

has been a very healthy man & done a lot of hard work, but is now quite weak & infirm from age and broken down constitution. his only real disease so far as we can tell being subacute articular rheumatism, from which he suffers greatly at intervals & more or less all the time.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5th day of Feb 1897. Will L. Dean, M.D.
A. L. Barron Ordinary. J. H. Freeman, M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County,

I, A. L. Barron, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant S H Sargeant resides in said County, and was a bona

fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: Will L. Dean J. H. Freeman J. W. Edwards & G. A. Burt are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cherokee County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, none dollars of property, and in 1896, no return dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

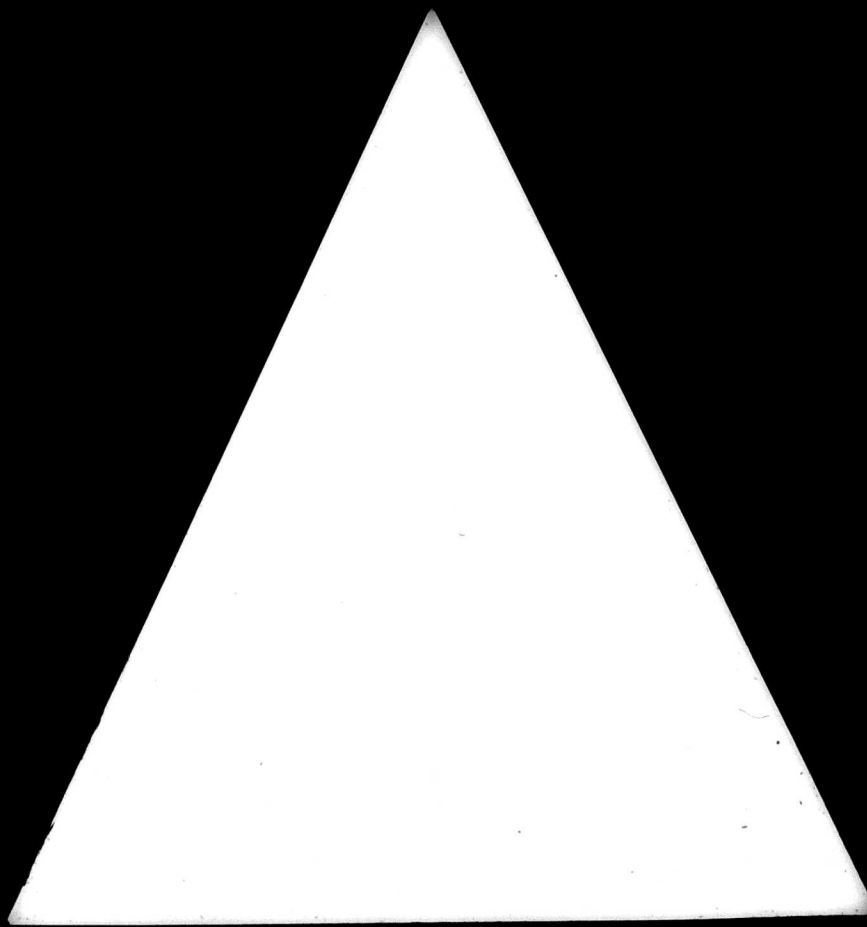
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 5th day of Feb 1897.

A. L. Barron Ordinary

of Cherokee County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.



Satterfield, Abraham
Cherokee

C.K. No. 7

INDIGENT PENSION,

1900.
1901.

Name *Abraham Satterfield*

County *Cherokee*
C. K. 5-C-204
Hampton Region
Approved _____ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

5/10-1901

STATE OF GEORGIA

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

B. W. Withers, S. A. 1

John W. Lindsey

Executed in presence of _____
_____ of _____ County, Georgia, hereby authorizes
me to sign and receive for the pension allowed, and request that he permit same to be drawn
by check _____
Whose my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901
at Satterfield [L. R.]

A. C. Cunningham

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

laborer County. 1

Abraham Satterfield of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) Bellmead
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since 1866
3. When and where were you born? 1816 Pickens, S. C.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? In May 1862 in State S. C. Cavalry in Co. A Hamilton Light S. C. Volunteers
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? from date of enlistment till Surrender of Army in 1865
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? at approximately Court House Va. in April 1865
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? Left before I was captured the 1st day of April 1865
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Very small amount
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? . If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its cause. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? have been two years not able to earn my support
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? no property no income
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Some five years ago I made small amount of personal property which was applied to payment of my debts
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? no taxes being made no return in 4 years
16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899? By my family
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? did not contribute small amount
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year? none what I could do for
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Wife & 4 children were able to assist me maintain
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? none
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? no
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? Several Pension Law this was made in 1880

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the }
13th day of March 1906. } A. B. Satterfield
Ordinary, of Charleston County.

Applicant.

QUESTIONS TO BE ANSWERED.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Dawson COUNTY.

Amos Koper of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of A. B. Satterfield for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Amos Koper in Dawson County Ga
2. Are you acquainted with A. B. Satterfield, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? about 40 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? in Cherokee County since 1876 for 20 years
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? in May 1862 in Co. K. in Hampton's Legion S. C. Volunteers
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No I was in 28th Regt
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? from May 1862 to surrender
7. When and where was his command surrendered? surrendered at Appomattox Court House in April 1865
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was but I was wounded and
9. Was applicant present? he was captured on 9th of April 1865
10. If he was not present, where was he? he was a Prisoner of war
When did he leave his command? 1st of April For what cause? was captured
By what authority he left? Captured by Federal How do you know all of this? I know this for I was with him in the same command and was personally acquainted with him
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) he has none his property has all been paid in
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1890, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? he had none

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? he had none to convey
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? trying to raise old age and infirm not able to earn subsist by any means
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? he is unable to do any kind of work
16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? by his children a very small amount almost nothing
17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? almost nothing at all
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? he is badly crippled and is very feeble broken down constitution
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none at all

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18th day of March 1906.

Balaam Harben Ordinary.

I, Balaam Harben that witnessed Amos Koper in this claim is of good report and his signature is genuine and of full faith and credit given under my hand and official signature March 18th 1906

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

Personally came before me J. P. Saxe M.D. and A. M. F. Hawkins M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully A. B. Satterfield, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is a pauper and has kidney trouble and is not able to make a support by his own labor we also find applicant has original tumor of right side it is redumable but is very hard to tell the bone back with a bone

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

18th day of March 1906.

H. C. Brown

A. M. F. Hawkins M.D.
J. P. Saxe M.D.

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, H. C. Brown, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant A. B. Satterfield resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 18th day of March 1876 and that the witnesses, viz: A. M. F. Hawkins & J. P. Saxe

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cherokee County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 no property Dollars of property, and in 1899 no property Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 18th day of March 1906.

H. C. Brown Ordinary,
of Cherokee County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Abraham B. Satterfield hereby authorize

A. C. Bann of Canton Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

my self at Duck Ground Ga.

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 17 day of Jan. 1902.

Abraham B. Satterfield [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

L. A. McCallure

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. B. Satterfield hereby authorize

Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

A. C. Bann, only at Canton Ga.

by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 22 day of Jan 1903.

A. B. Satterfield [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Bann, only

CODE SECTION 154.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 3643

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name Abraham Satterfield

County Cherokee

Co. A. Hampton

Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

2/4 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

only

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Satterfield Abraham B
Cherokee Co

CODE SECTION 154.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 4380

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name A. B. Satterfield

County Cherokee

Co. A Regiment Hampton

Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

2/6

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. A. W.

Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears Abraham Satterfield Cherokee
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the 26 day of Dec, 1876; that he is 65 years old and
by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of South Carolina) during the war between the
States; and served for the term of 3 years in Company K, of th Regiment
of Hampton Legion of Cavalry; that his physical condition is as
follows: Captured and disabled

that his property consists of the following items: none

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee
county been allowed a pension for the year 1 approved, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
20 day of May, 1902.
A. C. Burns Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Burns Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Abraham Satterfield
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20
day of May, 1902.



A. C. Burns
Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears A. B. Satterfield of Cherokee
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the _____ day of _____, 1876; that he is 66 years old and
by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of three years in Company K of Hampton Legion
of S. C. vol. Cavalry; that his physical condition is as
follows: Broken down not able to work
complication of disease

that his property consists of the following items: see return

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee
county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
20 day of May, 1903.
A. C. Burns Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, A. C. Burns Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with A. B. Satterfield
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20
day of May, 1903.



A. C. Burns
Ordinary Cherokee County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY. }

I, Abraham Satterfield hereby authorize

Wm. S. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

J. C. Lawrence at Lawson Ga

by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 8th day of January 1904.

Abraham Satterfield [L. S.]
mod

Executed in presence of

J. C. Lawrence

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY. }

I, A. B. Satterfield hereby authorize

W. J. Webb of Cherokee

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 16 day of January 1904.

A. B. Satterfield [L. S.]
mod

Executed in presence of

J. W. B. B.

Dallwigava, William
Cherokee Co.

CODE SECTION 1364.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 5049

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name Abraham Satterfield

County Cherokee

Co. L. Regiment

Washington D. C.

WARRANT ISSUED

27th 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cody

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Satterfield, Abraham
Cherokee Co.

CODE SECTION 1364.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 5641

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name A. B. Satterfield

County Cherokee

Co. K. Regiment Washington

D. C.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 16 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cody

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County. }

Personally appears Abraham Satterfield of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1876; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company A. R. Hamilton of _____th Regiment of S. C. Cal.; that his physical condition is as follows: not able to do any labor

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1904.

8 day of July 1904.

A. B. Satterfield Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County. }

I, A. B. Satterfield Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Abraham Satterfield the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

8 day of July 1904.

A. B. Satterfield Ordinary Cherokee County.

Amx
your
best
here.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County. }

Personally appears A. B. Satterfield of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1876; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company A. R. Hamilton of _____th Regiment of S. C. Cal.; that his physical condition is as follows: not able to do any labor

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Cherokee County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1904.

16 day of July 1904.

A. B. Satterfield Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cherokee County. }

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. B. Satterfield the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

16 day of July 1904.

W. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County.

Amx
your
best
here.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, A. B. Satterfield hereby authorize

W. J. Webb of Cherokee

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 15 day of Jan 1906.

A. B. Satterfield [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

7 In Webb

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, A. B. Satterfield, hereby authorize

W. J. Webb of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 19 day of Jan 1907.

A. B. Satterfield [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Blackwell

Cons. Section 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2865

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name A. B. Satterfield

County Cherokee

Co. 7th Regiment Hampden

Legion S.C.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 1 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Webb

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Chas. W. Lindsey, Inc.

no data

Satterfield, Abraham B.
Cherokee Co.

Cons. Section 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 6020

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name A. B. Satterfield

County Cherokee

Co. 7th Regiment Hampden

Legion S.C.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 13 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Webb

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Chas. W. Lindsey, Inc.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears A B Satterfield of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1877; that he is 69 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of S.C.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company H, of _____th Regiment of S.C. Vol Cav.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: none

of the value of None Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, none Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15 day of Jan 1906. W. J. Webb Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A B Satterfield the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of January 1906.

Ordinary Cherokee County.

AMx
your
seal
here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears A B Satterfield of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1874; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of S.C.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company H of _____th Regiment of Hamptons Light & Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: None

of the value of 05 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19 day of Jan 1907. A. B. Satterfield Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. B. Satterfield the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 19 day of Jan 1907.

Ordinary Cherokee County.

AMx
your
seal
here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Canton La March 17 1891

Hon W. J. Northen

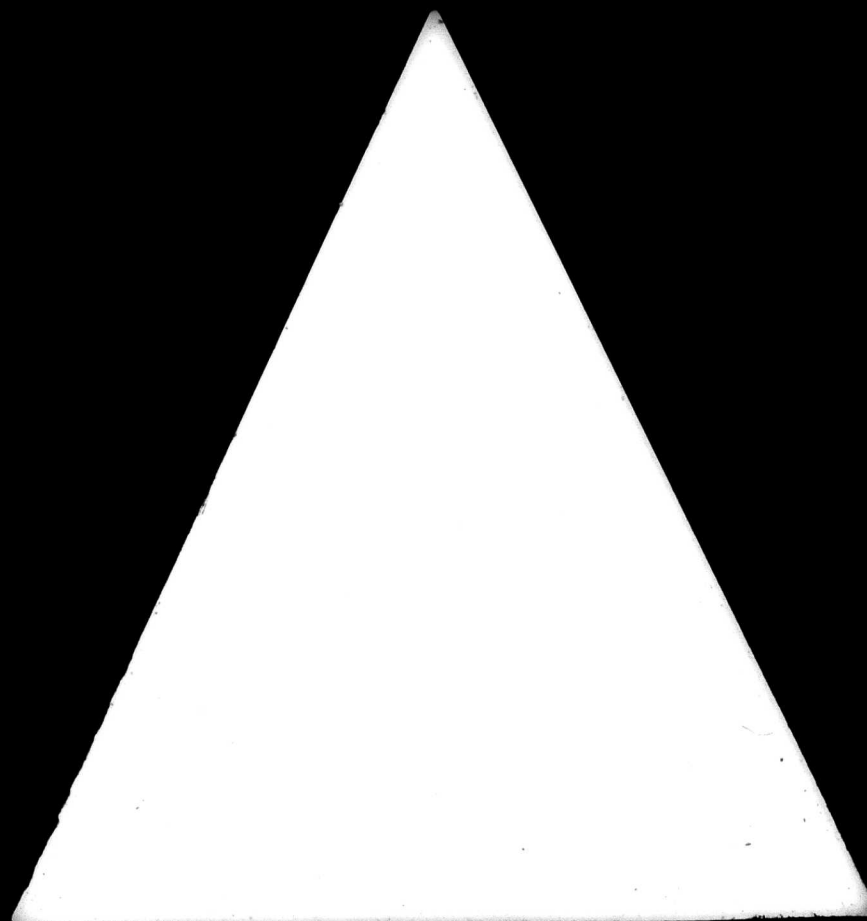
My dear sir

Mr. A. B. Satterfield made application for an allowance as a disabled Confederate soldier in Feb 1890 and his application was refused, partly because he did not have the requisite number of witnesses. He desires to renew his application. He has not a commissioned and but one person that was in the war with him and only two that know the fact that he ^{has} been disabled ever since the war and that his disability was caused by the war. He served in Hampton's Legion from South Carolina and has been unable to locate any one that could aid him in making ~~proof~~ proof. If the number could be waived he wants to amend his application. Would his amendment have to be on the same point.

If entitled at all he would come under the last part of the act. He is a worthy man and I think proof can be made sufficient with the two witnesses.

Very Truly Yours

J. S. Bruce



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Opner E. Satterfield
of Appling Co. Cherokee CountyCounty, in said State, do hereby appoint Newton E. Hubbard
of Cherokee County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing
affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may
be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
9th day of April 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

W E Satterfield
as Atty.DeW. Patterson
concededIf allowed, send amount by _____ to _____
me at _____, and oblige,Satterfield Opner E.
Cherokee County
1891.B43No. 315

Widows' Pension

PAID TO—

Mrs. Opner E. Satterfield

OF—

Cherokee

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Whitaker

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for said County, witnesses

and Logan Field Adrian J. King
Winston E. Hubbard (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,
Mrs. Vina E. Battenfield of the County of Whitaker
State of Georgia, is the widow of James L. Battenfield, who was a soldier in
Company B of the 45 Regiment of Col Volunteers.
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
about the 4th day of March 1862. That while in said service, or by
reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: that he was by being
struck by a bullet in the back while fighting the enemy at
Recess in Pine State on or about the first day of May
1864. That afterwards all came back of the same
Miss Battenfield after he was shot and knew that
he was killed

We further swear that Mrs. Vina E. Battenfield was the wife of said
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
Whitaker County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

9th day of April 1891.

Oscar W. Putnam

Ordinary.

Logan Field
A. J. King
W. E. Hubbard

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 4.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Whitaker

I, Oscar W. Putnam Ordinary

in and for said County of Whitaker

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Vina E. Battenfield
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

9th day of April 1891.



Oscar W. Putnam

Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects
of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease
caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never
remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the
State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses
who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause
of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The
Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before
the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and
receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how
to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee
 I, D. B. Burns Ordinary in and for said County of
Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Wm. B. Satterfield the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
 nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
 December 23, 1860, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
 widow of Mrs. B. Satterfield deceased, and as such has heretofore
 been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.
 In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
 this, the 19th day of January, 1894.
 {SEAL} D. B. Burns Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.
 KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Wm. B. Satterfield
 of Cherokee
 County in said State, do hereby appoint H. M. Nance
 of Atlanta Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
 titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
 foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
 Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
 coming to me for the reason aforesaid.
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th
 day of January, 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

D. B. Burns, Clerk
W. B. Satterfield

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by check to D. B. Burns, Clerk to
 me at Atlanta Ga, and oblige
W. B. Satterfield

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1894.

No. 652

WIDOWS' PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

PAID TO—

Wm. B. Satterfield

—OF—

Cherokee COUNTY.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO

W. B. Satterfield

1894.

Geo. W. HANCOCK, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally comes Mrs.

Vioma E. Cottonfield

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since the year

1844. That she is the Widow of

Mrs. Cottonfield

who was a Soldier in Company

B of the 43

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March

1862 and served in the Army up to

1864. That he lost his

life on the 10 day of

May

1864 (State, here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

His husband was killed near Roswell, Ga.

in May 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1862; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

19 day of January, 1894.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Vioma E. Cottonfield

FOR LINDSEY NEEDLEWORKS PAID

WIDOWS PENSION

1894

RECORDED TO

1894

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee

I, Alfred B. Harris Ordinary in and for said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Wm. E. Satterfield the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Wm. E. Satterfield deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, _____ day of _____ 1893.

SEAL

Alfred B. Harris Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Wm. E. Satterfield of Cherokee Co. Cherokee County, in said State, do hereby appoint William E. Harris of Cherokee Co. Cherokee my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 27 day of January 1895.

W. E. Satterfield

Executed in the presence of us:

John P. Harris
Alfred B. Harris Ordinary.

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by Mail - Bank Order to me at Cherokee Co. Cherokee, and oblige Wm. E. Satterfield

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee

I, Alfred B. Harris Ordinary in and for said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Wm. E. Satterfield the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Wm. E. Satterfield deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 17 day of January 1895.

SEAL

Alfred B. Harris Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Wm. E. Satterfield of Cherokee County in said State, do hereby appoint Richard Johnson Secy. Gen. of Cherokee my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17 day of January 1895.

Wm. E. Satterfield [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

Alfred B. Harris Ordinary.

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by Check to Alfred B. Harris to me at Cherokee Co., and oblige Wm. E. Satterfield

WIDOW'S PENSION.

No. 2440

1895.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Satterfield, Wm. E.

Wm. E. Satterfield

Cherokee County.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 7 1895.

AND HANDED TO

Atty

Geo. W. Harris, Secy. Prison, Atlanta.

Widow's Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO—

Wm. E. Satterfield

—OF—

Cherokee COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

3/8 1893

AND HANDED TO

Atty

Geo. W. Harris, Secy. Prison, Atlanta.

Indiant Co. 14

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally comes Mrs.

Wm. E. Satterfield

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1844

That she is the Widow of

Massie S. Satterfield

who was a Soldier in Company

B

of the

48

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

last of

1861 and served in the Army up to

March

1864

That he lost his

life on the

day of

May

1864

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (that he

was killed by a bullet from a rebel shot in the field of battle

while fighting near Roswell in the State of Georgia

and that about 20 May 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1865; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

27 day of January 1893.

Allen E. Coates

Ordinary.

Post-office Satterfield

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Wm. E. Satterfield

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1844

That she is the Widow of

Massie Satterfield

who was a Soldier in Company

B

of the

47

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

March

1862 and served in the Army up to

1864

That he lost his

life on the

day of

18

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (said

husband was killed near Roswell Ga

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1862, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

17 day of January 1895.

John E. Coates

Ordinary.

Post-office

Wm. E. Satterfield

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee

I, A. C. Burn Ordinary in and for said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Vina E. Satterfield the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Moses E. Satterfield deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 16th day of January 1896.

{ SEAL } A. C. Burn Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

I, Vina E. Satterfield hereby authorize Wm. A. Knight of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to A. C. Burn at Canton Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of January 1896.

V E Satterfield [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

A. C. Burn ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee

I, A. C. Burn Ordinary in and for said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Vina E. Satterfield the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Moses Satterfield deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 15th day of January 1897.

{ SEAL } A. C. Burn Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

I, Vina E. Satterfield hereby authorize Wm. A. Knight of Cherokee to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to A. C. Burn at Canton Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of January 1897.

V E Satterfield [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

A. C. Burn ordinary

Satterfield, Vina E
Cherokee County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1896.

No. 251

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Mrs. Vina E. Satterfield

OF

Cherokee County.

widow of M. E. Satterfield

WARRANT ISSUED

24 1896.

AND HANDED TO

Att

Geo. W. Anderson, State Printer.

Satterfield, Vina E
Cherokee County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1897.

No. 646

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Mrs. Vina E. Satterfield

OF

Cherokee County.

widow of

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

24 1897.

AND HANDED TO

Att

Geo. W. Anderson, State Printer.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally Comes Mrs.

County of Cherokee

Vina E. Satterfield

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since the year 1844 That she is the Widow of

Moses E. Satterfield who was a Soldier in Company

B of the 45 Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March or April

1862 and served in the Army up to May 1864 That he lost his

life on the _____ day of _____ 18 _____ (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (_____

was killed near Rosaceo Ga in May 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,

and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1860,

that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not

lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

16th day of January 1896.

A. C. Brown Ordinary.

V E Satterfield

Post-office _____

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally Comes Mrs.

County of Cherokee

Vina E. Satterfield

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1845 That she is the Widow of

Moses Satterfield who was a Soldier in Company

B of the 45 Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March

1862 and served in the Army up to May 1864 That he lost his

life on the _____ day of May 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (_____

lost his life from wound Received near Rosaceo Ga. in May 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,

and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1860,

that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not

lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

16th day of January 1897.

A. C. Brown Ordinary.

V E Satterfield

Post-office _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Cherokee County.
 I, Lina E. Satterfield hereby authorize Wm. H. Wright
 of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
 that he remit same to A. C. Conn at Canton Ga.
 In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 27
 day of January 1898.

N E Satterfield [s.]
 Executed in the presence of
Webb Conn.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Cherokee County.
 I, Lina E. Satterfield hereby authorize Wm. H. Wright
 of Atlanta Ga
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
A. C. Conn at Canton Ga.
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 27
 day of January 1898.

N E Satterfield [s.]
 Executed in presence of
A. C. Conn

Cherokee Co
 For Those Heretofore Paid.
1898.
 NO. 1987
WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending February 15th, 1898.
 PAID TO
Mrs. Lina E. Satterfield
 of
Cherokee County,
 Widow of Moses Satterfield.
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
27
 AND HANDED TO
N. E. S.
 GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Satterfield, Lina E.
Cherokee County
 For Those Heretofore Paid.
1898.
 NO. 993
WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending February 15th, 1898.
 PAID TO
Mrs. Lina E. Satterfield
 of
Cherokee County
 Widow of Moses Satterfield.
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
27
 AND HANDED TO
N. E.
 GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mrs. E. Satterfield

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1840. That she is the Widow of

Moses Satterfield

who was a Soldier in Company

B of the 43 Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861 and served in the Army up to 1864. That he lost his

life on the May day of 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Killed in

line of Battle at Resaca in the May 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

27 day of January 1898.

Allen C. Coan Ordinary.

V. E. Satterfield

Post-Office Sattalieu, Ga

State of Georgia,
Cherokee County.

I Allen C. Coan

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mrs. E. Satterfield who made the above affidavit and am satis-

fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1840

Given under my official signature and seal this the 27 day of January 1898.

Allen C. Coan

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

Official Seal.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mrs. E. Satterfield

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1844. That she is the Widow of

Moses Satterfield

who was a soldier in Company

B of the 43 Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March

1861 and served in the Army up to Spring 1864. That he lost his

life on the day of 18 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

was killed in line of Battle near Resaca
in the Spring of 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

21 day of January 1899.

A. C. Coan Ordinary.

V. E. Satterfield

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I A. C. Coan

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Mrs. E. Satterfield who made the above affidavit and am satis-

fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1844

Given under my official signature and seal this the 21 day of January 1899.

A. C. Coan

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

Official Seal.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Vina Satterfield hereby authorize W. H. Wright
of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
A. C. Burr at Benton Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6th

day of Jan 1900.

V E Satterfield [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Burr

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Vina E Satterfield hereby authorize
A. C. Burr of Benton Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me at Benton Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9th

day of Jan 1901.

V E Satterfield [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Burr

Satterfield, Vina E.
Cherokee County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 837

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. Vina E. Satterfield

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of Moses Satterfield

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 13 1900,

AND HANDED TO

Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Satterfield, Vina E.
Cherokee County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 838

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. Vina E. Satterfield

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of Moses Satterfield

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/12 1901,

AND HANDED TO

Burr

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
County of Cherokee } Anna Satterfield

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1844. That she is the Widow of Wm Satterfield who was a soldier in Company B of the 48th Regiment of Co Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1862 and served in the Army up to Spring of 1864. That he lost his life on the day of 1864 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)
His husband was killed near Resaca, Ga. in the Spring of 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6th day of Jan 1900. W E Satterfield
A. C. Connor Ordinary. Post Office

State of Georgia, } A. C. Connor
Cherokee County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Anna Satterfield, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1844.
Given under my official signature and seal, this the 6th day of Jan 1900.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
County of Cherokee } Anna Satterfield

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1844. That she is the Widow of Wm Satterfield who was a soldier in Company B of the 48th Regiment of Co Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1862 and served in the Army up to 1864. That he lost his life on the day of 1864 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)
Was killed near Resaca, Ga. in retreat from Dalton in 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of Jan 1901. W E Satterfield
A. C. Connor Ordinary. Post Office

State of Georgia, } A. C. Connor
Cherokee County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Anna Satterfield, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1844.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 9th day of Jan 1901.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

BOARD OF ALLOTTMENT

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Vina E. Satterfield, hereby authorize
A. C. Cunniff of Cherokee County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Benton La

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th
day of May 1902.

V E Satterfield [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Cunniff

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Vina E. Satterfield, hereby authorize
W. A. Wright of Atlanta La
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
A. C. Cunniff at Benton La

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th
day of May 1903.

Vina E. Satterfield [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. C. Cunniff

Satterfield, Vina E.
Cherokee County
To Those Heretofore Paid

1902.
No. 1870

WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.
PAID TO

Mrs. Vina E. Satterfield
OF
Cherokee County,
Widow of Mrs. Satterfield
Co. B Regiment 43rd La

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
24 1902
AND HANDLED TO
Only

CHAS. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

Satterfield, Vina E.
Cherokee County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.
No. 1955

WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.
PAID TO

Mrs. Vina E. Satterfield
OF
Cherokee County,
Widow of Mrs. Satterfield
Co. B Regiment 43rd La

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
2/16 1903.
AND HANDLED TO
Only

CHAS. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of CherokeeMrs. E. Satterfield

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1844

That she is the Widow of

Moses Satterfield

who was a soldier in Company

B of the 45thRegiment of Co.Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May1862, and served in the Army up to 1864. That he lost hislife on the day of May 1864. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

was killed near Resaca Ga. in retreat
from Dalton in 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 16th day of May, 1902.A. B. Curran, Ordinary.

Post-Office

N. E. Satterfield

State of Georgia,

I, A. B. CurranCherokee County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Mrs. E. Satterfield, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1844.Given under my official signature and seal, this the 16th day of May, 1902.A. B. CurranOrdinary of Cherokee County.

{ Official
Seal }

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of CherokeeMrs. E. Satterfield

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1844

That she is the Widow of

Moses Satterfield

who was a soldier in Company

B of the 45thRegiment of Co.Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March1862, and served in the Army up to 1864. That he lost hislife on the day of 18. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died at Resaca Ga from wound
received

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 10 day of May, 1903.A. B. Curran, Ordinary.

Post-Office

Mrs. E. Satterfield
Mrs.

State of Georgia,

I, A. B. CurranCherokee County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Mrs. E. Satterfield, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1844.Given under my official signature and seal, this the 10th day of May, 1903.A. B. CurranOrdinary of Cherokee County.

{ Official
Seal }

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Vina E Satterfield hereby authorize

Wm. S. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

S. C. Berry at Atlanta Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16th

day of July 1904.

Vina E Satterfield [L. S.]
Wm

Executed in presence of

S. C. Berry

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Vina E Satterfield, hereby authorize

W. J. Webb of Cherokee County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21

day of January 1905.

Vina E Satterfield [L. S.]
Wm

Executed in presence of

J. S. Webb

Satterfield, Vina E.
Cherokee County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 7067

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. Vina E Satterfield

Cherokee County,

Widow of W. S. Satterfield

Co. Regiment 4's Ga

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 18 1904.

AND HANDED TO

Order

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Satterfield, Vina E.
Cherokee County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 3000

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs. Vina E Satterfield

Cherokee County,

Widow of W. S. Satterfield

Co. Regiment 4's Ga

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 23 1905.

AND HANDED TO

Webb

The Principal Pension, Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Vina E. Satterfield

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1844. That she is the Widow ofM. C. Satterfield who was a soldier in Companyof the 43 Regiment of Co.Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April1862, and served in the Army up to 1864. That he lost hislife on the day of 1864 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

was killed at Resaca Ga

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 16th day of May 1904.N. C. Cunn Ordinary.

Post Office.

Vina E. Satterfieldmark

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.I, N. C. Cunn

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Vina E. Satterfield, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1844Given under my official signature and seal, this the 16th day of May 1904.N. C. CunnOrdinary of Cherokee CountyOfficial
Seal

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Vina E. Satterfield

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1844. That she is the Widow ofMoses C. Satterfield who was a soldier in CompanyB. of the 43rd Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862, and served in the Army up to 1864. That he lost hislife on the day of May 1864. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

was killed at Resaca Ga
in 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 21 day of June 1905.W. J. Webb Ordinary.

Post-Office.

Vina E. Satterfieldmark

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.I, W. J. Webb

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Vina E. Satterfield, Who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1844Given under my official signature and seal, this the 21 day of June 1905.W. J. WebbOrdinary of Cherokee County.Official
Seal

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Vina C Satterfield, hereby authorize

W. J. Webb of Canton, Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10

day of January 1906,

Vina C Satterfield [L. S.]
Webb

Executed in presence of

F. M. Webb

Satterfield, Vina C.
Cherokee County

To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 996

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. Vina C. Satterfield

OR

Cherokee County,

Widow of Mrs. C. Satterfield

Co. B Regiment 43 44

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Penalties

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 1 1906

AND HANDLED TO

The Pension Fund and Pensions of, etc. W. Lindsey, Sec.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Vina E. Satterfield

Cherokee who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since all her life 1844 That she is the Widow of
Mrs. E. Satterfield who was a soldier in Company
B of the 48th Regiment of Inf

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of
1867 and served in the Army up to May 1864 That he lost his
life on the day of May 1864 (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in Battle at Resaca
1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1860

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County, for the
year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 10th day of Jan 1906.
W. J. Webb, Ordinary.

Post Office

Vina E. Satterfield

State of Georgia,

1906

Cherokee County,I, W. J. Webb

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. Vina E. Satterfield, who made the above affidavit, and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of 1844

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 10 day of Jan 1906.

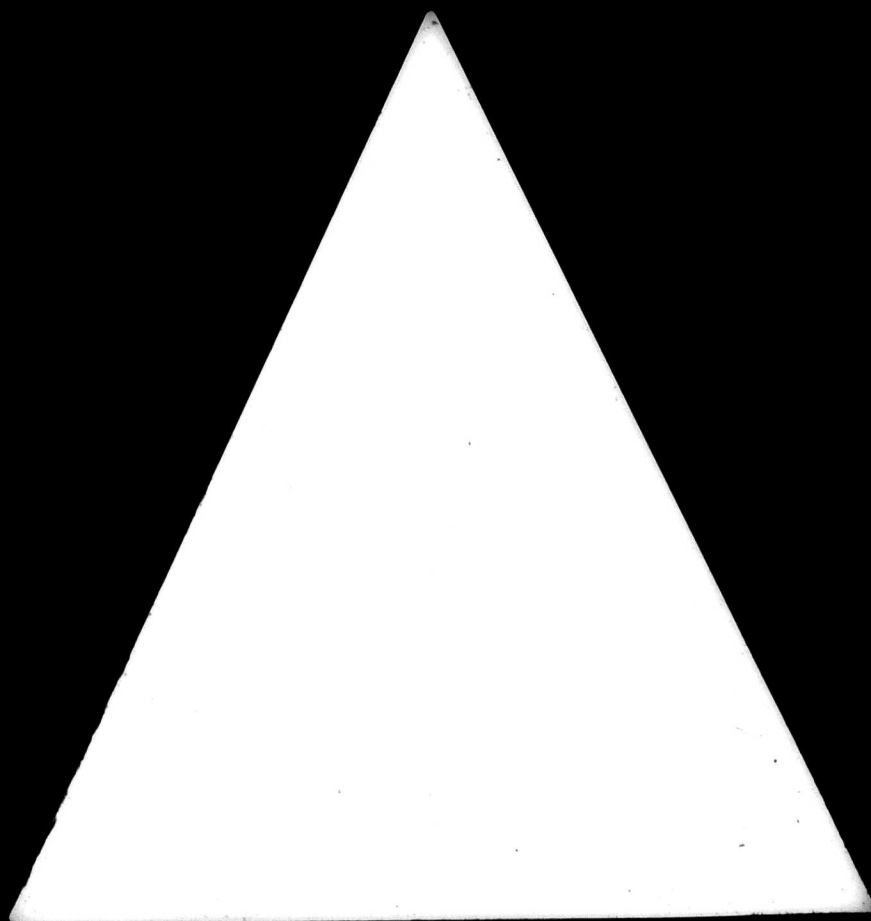
Official
Seal

GEORGIA

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher, and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ day of _____ 190 _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

Sarge, D. M.
Cherokee Co.
No. *907* *OK 1907*

INDIGENT PENSION

190 *6*
1907

Name *Daniel M. Sarge*

County *Columbus*

Co. *46* *18"* *Regt.*

Approved _____ 190 _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/20/06

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Daniel M. Saye of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1354, Code), hereby submits his proof, and after being duly sworn true answers make to the following questions, depose and answer as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State County and post-office)
Daniel M. Saye Woodstock Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? all my life
3. When and where were you born? Born in Hall Co. Ga 1834
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Enlisted in Spring of 1861 at Pine Log in Bartow Co. Company H 1861 Regiment Ala. Vol
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? until Spring of 1865
was captured the day before the surrender
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? We were captured near Appomattox Va 8000.
was captured the day before the surrender
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? my whole company
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? _____
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? very little
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age Inf. & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have been fasting for several years. have had Rheumatism for thirty years my eye sight is also bad.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? none
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? none
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? in Cherokee
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? partly by myself and partly by my son-in-law
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? I don't know cost.
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? _____
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? my family consist of myself and wife
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? none
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? no
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? none

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

is signed the day before the surrender

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 190 _____

W. J. Webb Ordinary,
of Cherokee County.

D. M. Saye Applicant.

Applicant.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1906

Name Daniel M. Saye

County Cherokee

Age 72 Sex M Regt. _____

Approved _____ 190 _____

JOHN W. LINDESEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Ordinary will verify same of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

9/20/06

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

O. W. Putnam of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Daniel M. Sage for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Othman W. Putnam at Canton, Ga
 2. Are you acquainted with D. M. Sage, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? more than thirty years
 3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? near Columbus Georgia, near his home town as a resident more than forty years
 4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? near Tall, Ga. At 18 yrs. I was in Co. E of the 19th Regt.
 5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? of Company E, 19th Regt.
 6. How long did he perform regular military duty? from July 1862 to July 1863. then was wounded and sent home
 7. When and where was his command surrendered? at the Battle of Atlanta on Sept. 2nd 1864
 8. Were you present when it surrendered? was not present
 9. Was applicant present? can't say that he was not being there myself
 10. If he was not present, where was he? was not with him at that time
- When did he leave his command? don't know that he left it For what cause?
- By what authority he left? _____ How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? very little living all the years named
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? don't know
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? occupation: what has been at day laborer for many years he has been and now is a very poor man
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? on acct of age & declining eye & sight
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? dependent on what he can get from his own labor
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? don't know
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? is growing old & unable to do any more work than he is now at
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? himself one wife, very little don't know any thing of her about his children
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25th day of January 1906 } Othman W. Putnam Witness.
W. J. Webb Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

Personally came before me W. L. Dean, M.D. and W. H. Dickinson M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Daniel M. Sage, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows: He being 72 yrs of age he has great defective vision that he can't see to hoe corn or cotton - He has inflammation of both legs in the winter from age & infirmity, he can't follow his vocation in the summer & having inflammation in the winter he is unable to and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 25th day of January 1906 } W. L. Dean M.D. Ordinary.
W. J. Webb

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Daniel M. Sage Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Daniel M. Sage resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the all his life day of 1862 and that the witnesses, viz: O. W. Putnam W. L. Dean and W. H. Dickinson are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Cherokee County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 no return Dollars of property, and in 1900 0 Dollars of property; in 1901 0 Dollars of property; in 1902 0 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 25th day of January 1906 } W. J. Webb Ordinary,
Cherokee County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, D. M. Saye, hereby authorize

W. J. Webb of Ganton
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at
by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 19 day of Jan 1907.

D. M. Saye [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

H. M. Blackwell

Saye, David M.
Cherokee Co.

Coast Survey 1864.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 7995

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name D. M. Saye
County Cherokee
Co. H Regiment 18 Ga

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.
Jan 20
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. H. Lindsey, Sec'y of Pensions, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

Personally appears D. M. Saye of Cherokee County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 34; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 in Company H, of 18 th Regiment of Ga vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: House hold

of the value of 25 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cherokee County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19 day of Jan 1907. D. M. Saye Ordinary

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with D. M. Saye the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 19 day of Jan 1907.

W. J. Webb Ordinary Cherokee County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Georgia 3rd In person appeared before me
Barton County A. J. Nally of said County and
on oath says; 1st I am acquainted with Dr. Sage
have known him since June 1861.

2nd Said Sage lives in Cherokee County Ga. and
has lived in Georgia since June 1861 I know.

3rd Said Sage and I enlisted at Big Shauls in 1861
in Company K. of the 18th Ga. Regiment.

4th We returned in said Co. N. 4 1862. Reg.
from June 1861. Till April 9th 1865.

5th Said Company and Regiment were
surrounded at Appomattox April 9th 1865.

6th Myself and Dr. Sage were captured on the
sixth (6th) day of April 1865 and were
in the custody of the Yankees, as prisoners
and hence did not see Gen. Lee at the
Appomattox. We were carried and imprisoned
at New Port News. Where we were kept
till the 9th of July when we were parolled
and allowed to come home.

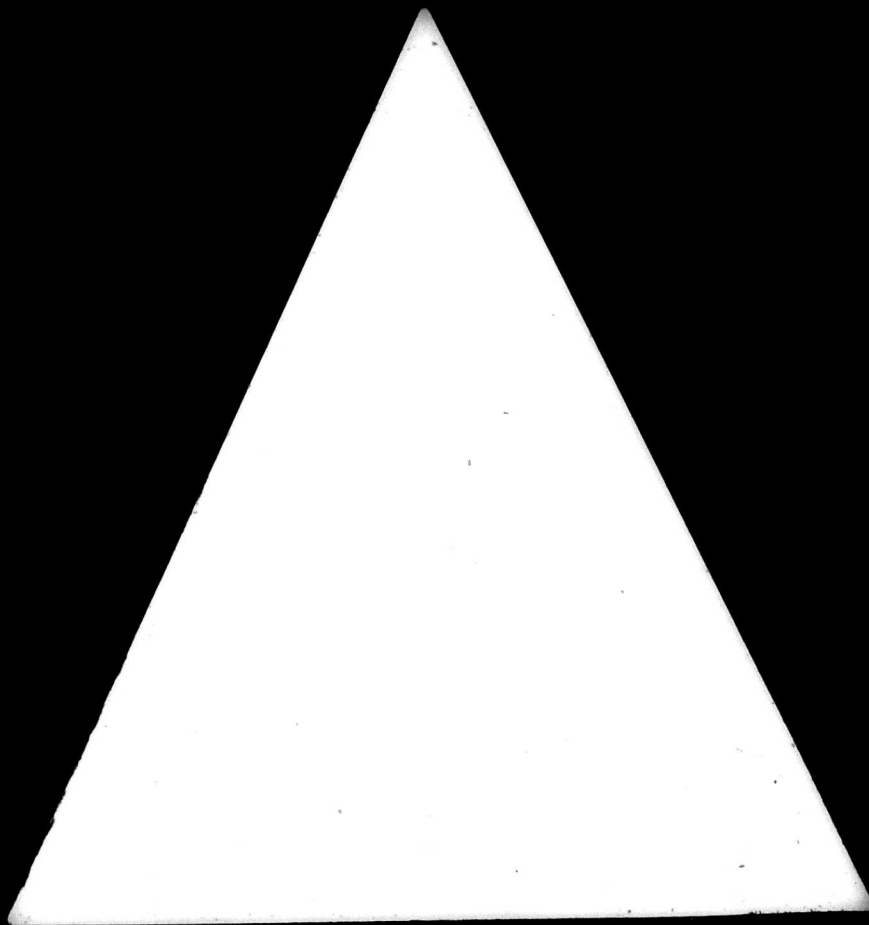
7th Mr. Sage and I were conversant
much of the time and I know of
my own personal knowledge that
the statements herein are correct
and true.

Sworn to and subscribed A. J. Nally
before me, Aug. 27th 1906
Geo. Hendricks Ordinary

I, Certify that A. J. Nally is a man of trustworthiness and
he understood the foregoing statements thoroughly before he
signed the same.

Geo. Hendricks
Ordinary of
Barton Co. Ga.

Barton Co. Ga



TO PAY-
1930,
Cig. & C. Tax. \$

TOTAL

FILED
SEP 20 1933
VETERAN SERVICE OFFICE
A. L. HANSON, Director

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

9/20/33

APPROVED
For JUNE 1933
WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Pension Roll
of Georgia.

County Cherokee
Name Eliza J. Saye
Widow of Wm. M. Saye
Company _____
Regiment _____
Date of Husband's Death Sept 1, 1913
Date of Marriage Apr 10, 1874
Approved _____

10-

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Jacob Massey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I
know Mrs. Eliza J. Saye the applicant for pension; that she is the person
she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since
January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. Mollie A. Spears the witness as to
marriages and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affi-
davits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith
and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of September, 1933
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)
Paul D. Massey Ordinary,
Cherokee County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicants and the witnesses in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

TO PAY-
1930,
Cig. & C. Tax. \$
TOTAL

FILED
SEP 20 1933

VETERAN SERVICE OFFICE
A. L. HENSON, Director

APPROVED
For JUNE 1933

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Pension Roll
of Georgia.

County Cherokee
Name Eliza J. Saye
Widow of Wm. M. Saye
Company _____
Regiment _____
Date of Husband's Death Sept 1, 1933
Date of Marriage Apr 10 1874
Approved _____

19-1

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

9/20/33

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Jacob Massey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Eliza J. Saye, the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. Mollie H. Spears, the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of September, 1933.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Jacob Massey Ordinary,
Cherokee County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
3. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
4. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.



VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

SUCCESSING TO THE DUTIES FORMERLY DEVOLVING UPON

A. L. HENSON, DIRECTOR
C. ARTHUR CHEATHAM,
ASST. DIRECTOR

THE PENSION COMMISSION
THE ROSTER COMMISSION
THE VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

LILLIAN HENDERSON,
ASST. DIRECTOR
C. M. CLARK,
LIAISON OFFICER

STATE CAPITOL
ATLANTA

IN RE: Application for pension for
Mrs. Eliza J. Saye, widow of
Wm. M. Saye; Cherokee County,
Georgia;

It appearing that the late husband of this applicant established his right to a pension as Confederate veteran and was such a pensioner at the time of his death; that applicant was married to said pensioner prior to the year 1881, and that she lived with her said husband to the date of his death and has not remarried, this application is approved, and it is ordered that she be enrolled as a pensioner of Cherokee County, Georgia, for the month of June, 1933, and thereafter; and it is further ordered that applicant shall receive the \$127.00, balance of the pension for 1930, which had accrued to the husband, and that she shall receive the unpaid balance of the pension accrued to the husband for the year 1933, and which he had not collected, up to and including the payment for the month of May, 1933, applicant to receive said balances for the years 1930 and 1933 as and when they may become payable.

This the 20th day of September, 1933.

SEAL

A. L. Henson
Director.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Eliza J. Saye of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of Wm. M. Saye to whom, in the County of Cherokee State of Georgia she was married on the 10 day of Apr. 1874, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Sept. 1st 1933 and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of Cherokee County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 15.00 in Cherokee County for 1933, on account of being a soldier in Company May Regiment (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Georgia and she has, continuously, resided there since all her life day of 192.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15 day of Sept. 1933, 1933

Jacob Marney, Ordinary
of Cherokee County.

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Eliza J. Saye
(Applicant)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mollie E. Spears known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. Eliza J. Saye, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Wm. M. Saye who died in Cherokee County in said State of Georgia on the 1st day of September, 1933, and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of Wm. M. Saye on the 10 day of September, 1874; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since 10 day of Apr. 1874, and that Wm. M. Saye was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Cherokee County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15 day of September, 1933

Jacob Marney, Ordinary
of Cherokee County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mollie E. Spears

MARRIAGE LICENSE

of

AND

Issued

19

and Recorded on Page Book

of Marriage Licenses

Ordinary

GEORGIA, CHEROKEE COUNTY

I, Jacob Massey, Ordinary and ex-officio clerk of the court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a correct copy of the marriage of Wm. M. Saye and Eliza J. Dean as appears of record in this office.

This 12 day of Sept. 1933

Jacob Massey
Ordinary and ex-officio C.C.O.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

or

AND

Issued

12

and Recorded on Page

Book

of Marriage Licenses

Ordinary

GEORGIA, CHEROKEE COUNTY

I, Jacob Massey, Ordinary and ex-officio clerk of the court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a correct copy of the marriage of Wm. M. Saye and Eliza J. Dean as appears of record in this office.

This 12 day of Sept. 1933

Jacob Massey
Ordinary and ex-officio C.C.O.

No. _____



TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL

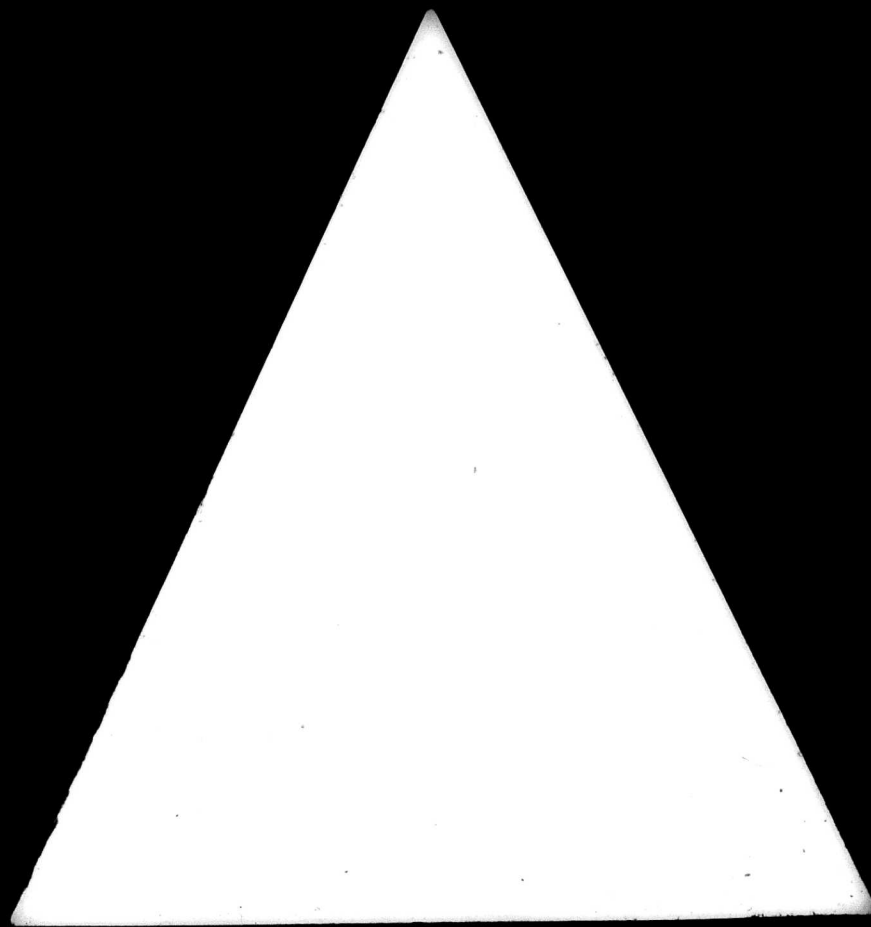
You are hereby authorized to join
William M. Saye and Eliza J. Dean
in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution
and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me,
with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage,
within thirty days after the date of said Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 2 *day of*
April 1874 *at* W. R. D. Moore *(L.S.)*

STATE OF GEORGIA **CERTIFICATE** COUNTY OF CHEROKEE

I Certify that William M. Saye and Eliza J. Dean
were joined in Matrimony by me this 10 *day of* April *Eighteen Hundred*
and 1874

Recorded July 30 - 1874 *at* W. R. D. Moore *Ordinary.* W. H. Dean, M. G.



Saye, Martha A.
Cherokee

Doyle, C. H.
P. H. Jan 1911

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County *Cherokee*

Name *Martha A. Saye*

Widow of *D. M. Saye*

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/30/10

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes Mrs Martha A. Sayer of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of D. M. Sayer to whom in the County of Cherokee State of Georgia she was married on the 2 day of Jan, 1867 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in July 12, 1907 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Cherokee County, in said said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$60.00 in Cherokee County for 10 07 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company 26 1st Regiment Vol (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of D. M. Sayer he was in the use and possession of the following property no property
of the cash value of \$0.00

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully.) no property

Acres land.....	\$
Horses and Mules.....	\$
Hogs, Cows, etc.....	\$
Total Cash value of all property.....	\$

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of Cherokee and she has so continuously resided since 50 years 19

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22 day of Sept, 1910 Martha A. Sayer
H. J. Webb Ordinary.
Cherokee County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Personally before me come J. M. Cook & R. E. Cook known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge, Mrs Martha A. Sayer who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of D. M. Sayer who died in Cherokee County in said State of Georgia on 12 day of July, 1907 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of D. M. Sayer on the 2 day Jan of 1867 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 22 day of Jan, 1867 and that the D. M. Sayer was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State. 26 from Cherokee County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22 day of Sept, 1910 J. M. Cook
R. E. Cook
H. J. Webb Ordinary.
Cherokee County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

Name Martha A. Sayer
Widow of D. M. Sayer

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. P. Eyre, State Printer, Atlanta.

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

Personally before me comes W. R. Roberts & L. R. Little who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Martina A. Saye of said County and knew her said husband D. M. Saye at his death on the 13 day of July, 1907 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: no property

of the value of \$ nothing. That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: had no property

of the value of \$ 0.000

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

22 day of Sept, 1910

W. J. Webb Ordinary.

L. R. Little of Cherokee County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee County.

I, W. J. Webb Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. Martina A. Saye the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 4th of Nov., 1908

That I also know W. R. Roberts & L. R. Little witness as to marriage and I also know W. R. Roberts & L. R. Little who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

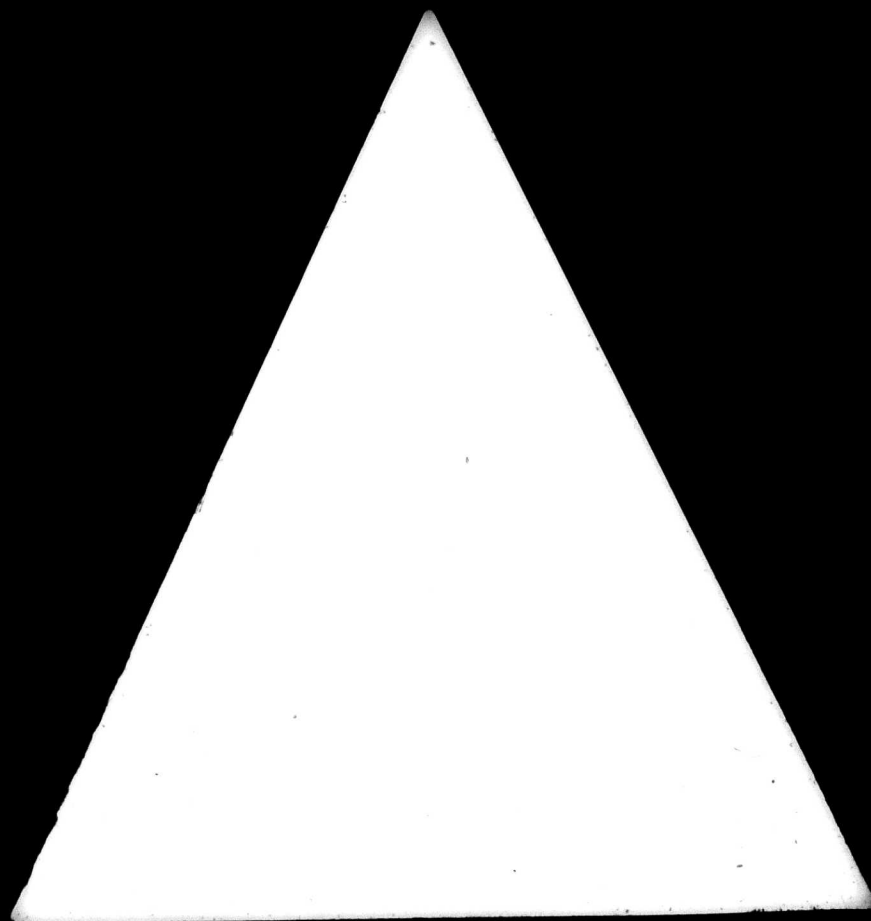
That the tax Books of Cherokee County shows that she returned property to the amount of 7.75 for 1908 \$ 0.00 for 1909 \$ for 1910 \$

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 22 day of Sept, 1910

(SEAL.)

W. J. Webb Ordinary. Cherokee County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words, "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.



Desaffinité
4/14-1922
No.

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Spencer
Name Wm. Lige
Company C
Regiment Philipp Legion
Approved (Sess. Tent)

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta

10-31-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Abbot
 COUNTY.

COUNTY.

I, J. M. Voth Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant Wm Doyle for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know of it well the witness swearing to the

service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30th day of Oct- 1913

of Michael } Ordinary
Shenka } County.

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the witness you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. All persons who are to be sworn shall be sworn in the presence of the Ordinary.
3. All witnesses must be made before the Ordinary of the country in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, J. M. Sattgill Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Wm M Saye for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know J. A. Seese the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30th day of Oct 1899

J. M. Sattgill Ordinary
of Cherokee County.
(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910

Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

Wm M Saye of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) Wm M Saye Woodstock, Cherokee Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? 76 years since 1843
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Army of the Confederate States
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Feb 25, 1862 at Woodstock Phillips Legion
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) End of the war
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? April 1865 at Kingston
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

- a. Where was your command when you left it? in North Carolina
- b. When did you leave the command?
- c. For what cause did you leave?
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war? no
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? no
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? no

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6

28th day of Oct 1999

J. M. Sattgill Ordinary
of Cherokee County.
(SEAL)

W. M. Saye

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

No. 4114-1920
County Cherokee
Name Wm M Saye
Company C
Regiment Phillips Legion
Approved Wm M Saye

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Revd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

10-31-1919

Disapproved
for the reason
that the Commission
found no application
show that he was
serving in the
Confederate Army

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee

COUNTY.

Jno A Leath

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Wm M Sapp for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Jno A Leath
Canton Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Wm M Sapp the applicant?
5 to 7 years 1859
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? Woodstock 5 to 7 years
I live near him and know personally
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Wm M Sapp enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) Co C, Phillips' Regiment
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?
by living with him
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date.) 4 years 1861-65
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) about mch 1865 Hillsborough, N.C.
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? no
11. If not where was he and how came him there? at Hillsborough, N.C.
12. When did he leave his command? don't know Where was his command when he left it? New Richmond, Ga. for what cause did he leave? don't know
- By whose authority did he leave? don't know and how long was he granted leave? don't know How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically.
Became mixed with applicant until about Jan, 1865
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? don't know
- How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know?
don't know
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held?
and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

30

day of

Oct

1919

J. M. Satterfield Ordinary
of Cherokee County.

(SEAL)

John H. Deft

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A SOLDIER

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

CHEROKEE COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, W.M. SAYE of said State and County, and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post Office) W.M. SAYE, WOODSTOCK, GEORGIA, RFD. #2.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? BORN AND RAISED IN GEORGIA. (NOVEMBER 15TH, 1843.)
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States, or in the organized militia, of this State from 1861 to 1865? ENLISTED IN THE ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (State the arm and class of service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) IN FEBRUARY 1862, WOODSTOCK, GEORGIA COMPANY "C", PHILLIPS LEGION, CAPT. PUCKETT, LATER CAPT. HARDIN, RICH, COLONEL IN CALVARY.
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge.) TO SURRENDER, APRIL, 1865. LEFT FOR HOME WITH MANY OTHERS WITHOUT WAITING FOR DISCHARGE.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? IN APRIL, 1865, IN NORTH CAROLINA, PROBABLY SALISBURY, MAY BE, GOLDSBORO, NOT SURE.
7. Were you personally present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? YES, I WAS THERE.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

a. Where was your Command when you left it? SEE ANSWER TO QUESTION 6.

- b. When did you leave the Command? IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE SURRENDER.
 - c. For what cause did you leave? ARMY SURRENDERED.
 - d. By whose authority did you leave? SOLDIERS LEAVING FOR HOME---DID NOT KNOW IT WAS NECESSARY TO WAIT FOR AUTHORITY. MYSELF
 - e. For how long was your leave of absence granted? In what way? AND OTHERS, TRAVELING IN SAME DIRECTION, HAD TEAM TO HAUL OUR BAGGAGE. I WAS IN CALVARY AND RODE MY OWN HORSE HOME.
 - f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? X.
 - g. In what way were you prevented? X.
 - h. What effort did you make to return? X.
 - i. Were you captured by the enemy at any time? NO.
 - j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? NO.
 10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? If so, for what cause was it not allowed? NEVER APPLIED FOR A PENSION---THIS IS MY FIRST APPLICATION.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24TH day of JULY, 1925.

Frank P. Burtz Ordinary of CHEROKEE County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

W.M. Saye Applicant.

(W.M. SAYE.)

J.A. SCOTT, A.T. SCOTT, J.H. TRIPPE, AND MONROE BAILEY WERE MEMBERS OF MY COMPANY. AND ONE OF OUR GENERALS WAS GENERAL P.M.B. YOUNG.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

CHEROKEE COUNTY.

I, FRANK P. BURTZ Ordinary of said County, certify that I know WILLIAM M. SAYE the applicant for pension; that he is the person he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know W. G. DUNN the witness, who swears to the service; that THE WITNESS IS A RESIDENT OF COBB COUNTY, GEORGIA both of them are now residents of said County and HE duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and HE is truthful and trustworthy and HIS statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 10TH day of SEPTEMBER, 1925.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

of CHEROKEE County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

*W. K. 926-8
Saye, William M.
Cherokee Co*

CONFEDERATE

SOLDIER'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County CHEROKEE

Name WILLIAM M. SAYE.

Company "C"

Regiment Phillips Legion

Approved John W. Island

9/14/25

Commissioner of Pensions.

9-19-25-E.

Questions of Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,
CHEROKEE

COUNTY.

WILLIAMSON G. DUNN of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of W. M. SAYE for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? WILLIAMSON G. DUNN
MARIETTA, COBB COUNTY, GEORGIA.
2. How long and since when have you known W. M. SAYE the applicant?
SIXTY YEARS---SINCE 1865.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been, continuously, a bona fide resident of this State, and how do you know? CHEROKEE COUNTY. I HAVE KNOWN HIM FOR SIXTY YEARS, AND HE HAS BEEN A CITIZEN OF THIS STATE ALL THAT TIME.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did HE enlist?
(Give date and place) IN SPRING 1861, WOODSTOCK, GEORGIA, COMPANY "C", PHILLIPS LEGION.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I WAS ALSO A SOLDIER AND IN SAME COMPANY.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) EIGHTEEN MONTHS.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.)
AT SOME POINT IN NORTH CAROLINA---PLACE NOT REMEMBERED.
8. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? YES.
9. If not, where were you? _____ and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command when it was surrendered? YES.
11. If not, where was he? _____ and how came him there?
12. When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.)
IN APRIL, 1865, NEAR SALISBURY (I THINK) NORTH CAROLINA. ARMY SURRENDERED.
By whose authority did he leave his Command? WAR OVER, LEFT FOR HOME.
and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically I WAS ON THE GROUND MYSELF AND WAS IN COMPANY WITH, OR SAW APPLICANT DAILY. ALMOST
13. In what way, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? (State clearly and specifically.) _____
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? _____
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? NO if so, when and where? _____
in what prison was he held? _____ and when released? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
25TH day of JULY, 1925.
Frank P. Bump Ordinary
of CHEROKEE County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

W. G. Dunn
Witness.
(W. G. DUNN.)

**CONFEDERATE
SOLDIER'S APPLICATION**

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendment
of 1920.

County	
Name	
Company	
Regiment	
Approved	

C. E. MCGREGOR,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Colt
COUNTY.

J. M. Gunn, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
~~the applicant for pension; that he is the person~~
~~he represents himself to be, and that he has been continuously a bona fide resident citizen of said~~
State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know *John Tate*, the witness, who
swears to the service; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by
me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and ~~that he is~~ *that he is* truthful and trustworthy and ~~there~~
statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *1st* day of *September* 19*25*

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

J. M. Gunn Ordinary

Colt County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God?"
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and
must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

Questions of Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

John Tate of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of *Will Seay* for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *John Tate, Marietta, Ga.*

2. How long and since when have you known *Will Seay* the applicant? *Since 1862*

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been continuously, a bona fide resident of this State, and how do you know? *Cherokee Co. Ga ever since I know him*

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *Will Seay* enlist? (Give date and place) *1862, 1st Georgia Cavalry, 1862*

C. E. Phillips, Legion, Cavalry, 1st Regt. was in S. C.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *I was member of same Co. & Regt.*

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) *Until September 1865. in Capt. at Sumterborough S. C.*

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.) *April 26-1865 at Sumterborough S. C.*

8. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *Yes*

9. If not, where were you? *I was present* and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command when it was surrendered? *Yes*

11. If not, where was he? *He was present* and how came him there?

12. When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) *Has was over*

By whose authority did he leave his Command? *Capt. Joseph E. Johnston* and how long was he granted leave? *for 60 days* How do you know all that you have stated to be true? *If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically*

I belong to same Co. and was present

13. In what way, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? (State clearly and specifically.)

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? *none*

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *No* if so, when and where? in what prison was he held? and when released?

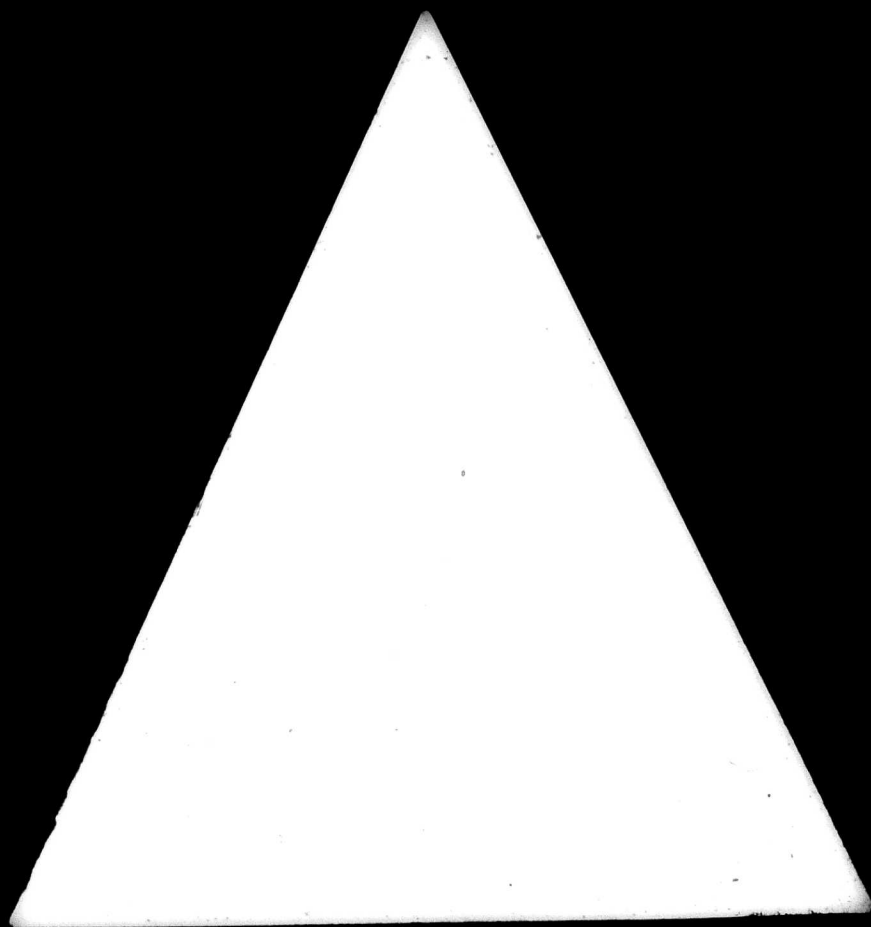
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *5th* day of *September*, 1925.

J. M. [Signature] Ordinary

of *Cherokee* County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Witness.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Louisa E. Seayof CherokeeCounty, in said State, do hereby appoint A. M. Jonesof Cherokee

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1891

18th day of April

Executed in the presence of us:

Louisa E. Seay

[L. S.]

W. L. Harrison
J. L. Hurd

If allowed, send amount by _____ to _____
 me at _____, and oblige,

the within.

Returned for Antiquary
as to Alabama lot
number. Similar to
one required as to
the lot number
at the same
place.



Cherokee S.C. Registry
 1891.

Alabama
 No. 1757

Widows' Pension

— PAID TO —

Mrs. Louisa E. Seay

— OF —

Cherokee

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Lorinda E. Beatty

of Cherokee

County, in said State, do hereby appoint M. M. Jones

of Paulsboro, New Jersey my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

Third day of April, 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

Lorinda E. Beatty

[L. S.]

M. M. Jones
J. L. Hunt

WITNESSES.

If allowed, send amount by

me at _____, to _____, and oblige,



*Return for Affidavit
as to residence of
widow. Should be
one required and
the balance
of the money
paid.*

Widow's Pension

Lorinda E. Beatty

Cherokee County.

1000.00

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for the County of Cherokee

Mrs. Lorinda E. Beatty

, who being sworn according to law, says under

oath that she is the widow of James P. Beatty

, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company I

14 Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the _____ day of August, 1861, and was in the

Army up to July, 1862. That while in the

Army, he was on the _____ day of July, 1862, (See Note No. 1)

presented during the Seven days fighting around Richmond

in the State of Virginia from the effects of which he died on or

about the _____ day of July, 1862, dependent on the fact that his

husband while present in the _____

presented and died from the effects of the _____

presented and died from the effects of the _____

presented and died from the effects of the _____

presented and died from the effects of the _____

presented and died from the effects of the _____

presented and died from the effects of the _____

presented and died from the effects of the _____

presented and died from the effects of the _____

presented and died from the effects of the _____

presented and died from the effects of the _____

presented and died from the effects of the _____

presented and died from the effects of the _____

presented and died from the effects of the _____

presented and died from the effects of the _____

presented and died from the effects of the _____

presented and died from the effects of the _____

presented and died from the effects of the _____

presented and died from the effects of the _____

presented and died from the effects of the _____

presented and died from the effects of the _____

presented and died from the effects of the _____

presented and died from the effects of the _____

presented and died from the effects of the _____

presented and died from the effects of the _____

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in

the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the _____th

day of October, 1851, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the

_____ day of November, 1861; that Georgia is her home, and was such

on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality.

Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of

the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February

15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the _____

5 day of April, 1891.

Ordinary M. M. Jones

Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Clay

Chas. J. Rouse and Wm. J. Rouse

In person came before me, the undersigned, Justice of the Peace

in and for said County, witnesses Thos. J. May

and John L. Laid (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge, Mrs. Louisa E. Laid, of the County of Charlton, State of Georgia, is the widow of John L. Laid, who was a soldier in Company I of the 14 Regiment of Ala Volunteers.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the day of Aug 1861. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: wound in the rear days fighting around Richmond in the state of Va. and died from said wounds a few days afterwards

We further swear that Mrs. Louisa E. Laid was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in Charlton County of the State of Georgia.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Charlton

I, Ocham M. Putnam Ordinary

in and for said County of Charlton

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Louisa E. Laid

the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also

certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be

truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in

good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

Third day of April 1891.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee
I, Oliver B. Poston Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Anniston E. Sharp the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
James D. Sharp deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
day of January, 1893.
[SEAL] Oliver B. Poston Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, James D. Sharp
of Cherokee County, in said State, do hereby appoint
of Atlanta Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of January, 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

A. B. Worley

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by cash to James D. Sharp and oblige
me at Cherokee, Ga.

Widows' Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1893.
— PAID TO —
Anniston E. Sharp
— OF —
Cherokee COUNTY.
Warrant Issued
4/16
1893
AND HANDLED TO
[Signature]
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee
I, R. B. Worley Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Anniston E. Sharp the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of James D. Sharp deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the day of January, 1894.
[SEAL] R. B. Worley Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Anniston E. Sharp
of Cherokee County, in said State, do hereby appoint
of Atlanta Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this, day of
day of January, 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

R. B. Worley

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by cash to R. B. Worley and oblige
me at Cherokee, Ga.

WIDOWS' PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1894.
— PAID TO —
Anniston E. Sharp
— OF —
Cherokee COUNTY.
Warrant Issued
4/16
1894
AND HANDLED TO
[Signature]
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Whitaker

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Whitaker State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since 1872 That she is the Widow of

James P. Seay who was a Soldier in Company
of the Fourth Regiment of Alabama Infantry
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of August
1861 and served in the Army up to July 1864 That he lost his
life on the July day of 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (his death
caused by him shot in the leg from which he died
James P. Seay died at Richmond in the State of Va
on the day of July 1864 Charles Seay was not with
her and her husband when he died but knows that her
and husband never resided in his home after the
death of her husband and she has never resided in the State of Georgia

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army
as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife
in the year 1857; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December,
1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a
pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by
law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
14th day of January, 1893.
O. H. Patterson Ordinary. Post-office Spalding

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Whitaker

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Whitaker State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since 1872 That she is the Widow of
James P. Seay who was a Soldier in Company
of the 14th Regiment of Alabama

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of August
1861 and served in the Army up to 1864 That he lost his
life on the July day of 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (his death
caused by him shot in the leg from which he died
James P. Seay died at Richmond in the State of Va
on the day of July 1864 Charles Seay was not with
her and her husband when he died but knows that her
and husband never resided in his home after the
death of her husband and she has never resided in the State of Georgia

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the
army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became
his wife in the year 1857; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day
of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the
allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
22nd day of January, 1894.
O. H. Patterson Ordinary. Post-office Spalding

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee

I, A. L. Lamm Ordinary in and for said County of Cherokee, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Louisa E. Seay the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Jesse T. Seay deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 17 day of January 1895.

{ SEAL } A. L. Lamm Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Louisa E. Seay of Cherokee

County in said State, do hereby appoint Richard Johnson S. S. S. of Jesse T. Seay my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17 day of January 1895.

Executed in the presence of us:

A. L. Lamm Ordinary

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by check to A. L. Lamm Ordinary to me at Canton, Ga, and oblige Louisa E. Seay

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1895.

No. 2441

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

PAID TO —

M. Seay & Seay

OF —

Cherokee County.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 4 1895.

AND HAND TO

Atty

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee

I, A. L. Lamm Ordinary in and for said County of Cherokee, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Louisa E. Seay the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Jesse T. Seay deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 17 day of January 1896.

{ SEAL } A. L. Lamm Ordinary.

Form No. 2

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

I, Louisa E. Seay hereby authorize M. Seay & Seay of Canton Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to A. L. Lamm Ordinary at Canton Ga by check

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17 day of January 1896.

Executed in the presence of

A. L. Lamm Ordinary
Cherokee County

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1896.

No. 256

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO —

M. Seay & Seay

OF —

Cherokee County.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 4 1896.

AND HAND TO

Atty

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Cherokee } Personally Comes Mrs. Lanisa B. Seay

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since 1874 That she is the Widow of

Jesse T. Seay who was a Soldier in Company
of the 14 Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of
1861 and served in the Army up to 1862 That he lost his
life on the day of 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Said Husband died from gunshot wound 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the
army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became
his wife in the year 1858, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day
of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the
allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
14 day of January 1895. } Lanisa B. Seay
A. C. Seay Ordinary. } Post-office

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs. Lanisa B. Seay
County of Cherokee

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since 1852 That she is the Widow of

Jesse T. Seay who was a Soldier in Company
of the 14 Regiment of Alabama

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August
1861 and served in the Army up to June 1862 That he lost his
life on the day of June 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Died from wound received in line of Battle

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1858,
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of
Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
7 day of January 1896. } Lanisa B. Seay
A. C. Seay Ordinary. } Post-office

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cherokee

I, Allen C. Conn

Ordinary in and for said County of

Cherokee
Louisa E. Seaf

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she

resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not

lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Jesse J. Seaf

deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 15 day of January 1897.

{ SEAL } Allen C. Conn

Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

I, Louisa E. Seaf hereby authorize Wm H. Wright
of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request

that he remit same to A. C. Conn at Canton Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15

day of January 1897.

Louisa E. Seaf [L. S.]
her
mark

Executed in the presence of

Webb Conn

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Cherokee County.

I, Louisa E. Seaf hereby authorize Wm H. Wright
of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request

that he remit same to A. C. Conn at Canton Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21

day of January 1898.

Louisa E. Seaf [L. S.]
her
mark

Executed in the presence of

Webb Conn

Seaf, Louisa E.
Cherokee Co

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 1988

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Mrs. Louisa E. Seaf

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of Jesse J. Seaf

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

21 1898.

AND HANDED TO

R. J. W.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No. 647

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Louisa E. Seaf

OF

Cherokee County.

widow of

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

R. J. W.

1897.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Louisa E. Seaf

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1839 That she is the Widow of

Jerre T. Seaf

who was a Soldier in Company

I

of the

14

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug

1861 and served in the Army up to Early Part of 1865 That he lost his

life on the Early Part day of 1865 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Died in Hospital
at Richmond Virginia in the Early part of
1865, from Gun Shot wound.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,

and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1855,

that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not

lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Cherokee

County for the year ending February 15th, 1890, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15

day of

Janu

1897.

Allen C. Conn

Ordinary.

Post-office

Louisa E. Seaf

mark

Post-office

Sutcliffe

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Louisa E. Seaf

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1839

That she is the Widow of

Jerre T. Seaf

who was a Soldier in Company

I

of the

14

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August

1861 and served in the Army up to Early Part of 1865 That he lost his

life on the Early part day of 1865 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Died in Hospital
at Richmond Va. in the year 1865 from
Gun Shot wound.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

21

day of

Janu

1898.

Allen C. Conn

Ordinary.

Post-Office

Louisa E. Seaf

mark

State of Georgia,

Cherokee

County.

I, Allen C. Conn

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Louisa E. Seaf who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1839

Given under my official signature and seal this the 21 day of Janu 1898.

Allen C. Conn

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

Official Seal.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.

I, Louisa E. Seay hereby authorize Wm. A. Wright
of Cherokee to

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

A. C. Burns ending at Benton Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 26th

day of January, 1899.

Louisa E. Seay [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

A. C. Burns ending

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Louisa E. Seay hereby authorize Wm. A. Wright
of Cherokee to

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

A. C. Burns ending at Benton Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16th

day of January, 1900.

Louisa E. Seay [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

A. C. Burns ending

Cherokee County
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 1584

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO

Mrs. Louisa E. Seay

OF

Cherokee County

Widow of Jesse E. Seay

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1

AND HANDED TO

W.

1899.

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Scip. Louisa E.
Cherokee County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1900.

NO. 838

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. Louisa E. Seay

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of Jesse E. Seay.

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 13

1900,

AND HANDED TO

Wright

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Louisa B. Scarif

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1877. That she is the Widow ofJesse T. Scarif

who was a soldier in Company

I of the 14thRegiment of PaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August1861 and served in the Army up to Early Part of 1865. That he lost hislife on the day of 18 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Hospital in Richmond Va
in Early part of 1865 from gunshot wound

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

26th day of January 1899.A. C. Connor Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.I. A. C. Connor

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Louisa B. Scarif who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that shehas continuously resided in this State since the day of 1877Given under my official signature and seal this the 26th day of January 1899.A. C. ConnorOrdinary of Cherokee County.Official
Seal.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Louisa B. Scarif

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said Statecontinuously ever since 1877. That she is the Widow ofJesse T. Scarif

who was a soldier in Company

I of the 14thRegiment of PaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug.1861 and served in the Army up to Early Part of 1865. That he lost hislife on the day of 18 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Hospital at Richmond Va in
the Spring of 1865 from gunshot wound

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

16 day of July 1900.A. C. Connor Ordinary.Post Office Cherokee miles

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.I. A. C. Connor

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Louisa B. Scarif who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that shehas continuously resided in this State since the day of 1877Given under my official signature and seal, this the 16th day of July 1900.A. C. ConnorOrdinary of Cherokee County.Official
Seal.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Louisa E. Seay, hereby authorize
H. B. Brown Ordway of Cherokee County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me at huntsville Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21st
day of May 1901.

Louisa E. Seay [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of
H. B. Brown Ordway

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

I, Louisa E. Seay, hereby authorize
H. B. Brown Ordway of Cherokee County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at huntsville Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th
day of May 1902.

Louisa E. Seay [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of
H. B. Brown Ordway

Seay, Louisa E.
Cherokee County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 2164

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. Louisa E. Seay

OF

Cherokee County.

Widow of Seay, E. Seay

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/12 1901,

AND HANDLED TO

Comm

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Seay, Louisa E.
Cherokee County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 1871

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Louisa E. Seay

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of Seay, E. Seay

Co. 1 Regiment 1st Cav

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/14 1902

AND HANDLED TO

only

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

Personally Comes Mrs.

Louisa E. Scarif

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1859. That she is the Widow of Jesse T. Scarif who was a soldier in Company I of the 14th Regiment of La Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 186th and served in the Army up to Early Part of 186th. That he lost his life on the Early Part of day of 1865. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) Died in Hospital at Richmond, Va in the year 1865 from gunshot wound

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending February 15th, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of May 1901. Louisa E. Scarif Ordinary. A. B. Burr Post Office.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, A. B. Burr Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Louisa E. Scarif, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1859.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 21st day of May 1901.

{ Official Seal }

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

BOARDED BY VILLOKMEK

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Louisa E. Scarif

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1859. That she is the Widow of Jesse T. Scarif who was a soldier in Company I of the 14th Regiment of La Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 186th, and served in the Army up to Early part of 186th. That he lost his life on the day of 1865. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) Died in Hospital at Richmond, Va from gunshot wound

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18th day of May 1902. Louisa E. Scarif Ordinary. A. B. Burr Post Office.

State of Georgia,

I, A. B. Burr

Cherokee County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Louisa E. Scarif, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1859.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 18th day of May 1902.

{ Official Seal }

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY. }

I, Louisa E. Seaf, hereby authorize

Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

A. C. Lawrence, Ordry at Atlanta Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10

day of Jan 1903.

Louisa E. Seaf [L. S.]
more

Executed in presence of

A. C. Lawrence, Ordry

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY. }

I, Louisa E. Seaf, hereby authorize

Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

A. C. Lawrence, Ordry at Atlanta Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6

day of Jan 1904.

Louisa E. Seaf [L. S.]
more

Executed in presence of

A. C. Lawrence, Ordry

Seaf, Louisa E.
Cherokee County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 1986.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Louisa E. Seaf

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of Louisa E. Seaf

Co. D Regiment 14 "Ga

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/16 1903.

AND HANDLED TO

W. A. Wright

Wm. A. WRIGHT, STATE TREASURER, ATLANTA, GA.

Seaf, Louisa E.
Cherokee County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID:

1904.

No. 2066

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. Louisa E. Seaf

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of Louisa E. Seaf

Co. D Regiment 14 "Ga

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 18

1904.

AND HANDLED TO

Ordry

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Louisa E. Seaf

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1835. That she is the Widow ofJesse E. Seaf

who was a soldier in Company

I of the 14thRegiment of Co.Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August1861, and served in the Army up to early part 1865. That he lost his

life on the _____ day of _____ 18____ (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Hospital at Richmond, Va.
in 1865

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 10th day of May 1903.A. C. Brown, Ordinary.

Post-Office _____

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.I, A. C. Brown

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Louisa E. Seaf, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____

day of _____ 1835.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 10th day of May 1903.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Louisa E. Seaf

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cherokee

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1835. That she is the Widow ofJesse E. Seaf

who was a soldier in Company

I of the 14thRegiment of Co.Volunteers; that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug

1861, and served in the Army up to _____ 1865. That he lost his

life on the _____ day of _____ 18____ (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Hospital at Richmond, Va.
in 1865 from gunshot wound

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 5th day of May 1904.A. C. Brown Ordinary.

Post-Office _____

State of Georgia,

Cherokee County.I, A. C. Brown

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Louisa E. Seaf, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____

day of _____ 1835.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 5th day of May 1904.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Louisa E. Scay, hereby authorize
W. J. Webb of Cherokee

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

Louisa E. Scay at Acworth, N.D. #15

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6

day of Jan 1905.

Louisa E. Scay [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Webb

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, Louisa E. Scay, hereby authorize
W. J. Webb of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10

day of Jan 1906.

Louisa E. Scay [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. J. Webb

Cherokee County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 3002

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs. Louisa E. Scay

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of Jessie T. Scay

Co. H. I. Regiment 44 th

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 23 1905.

AND HANDED TO

Webb

The Pensioners' Pension and Pensions Co., Atlanta,
Geo. W. Harrison, Secretary, for State Pension.

Scay, Louisa E.
Cherokee County

To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 997

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. Louisa E. Scay

OF

Cherokee County,

Widow of Jessie T. Scay

Co. H. I. Regiment 44 th

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 1 1906.

AND HANDED TO

The Pensioners' Pension and Pensions Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Secy.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Louisa E. Scaif

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1839. That she is the Widow of Jesse T. Scaif who was a soldier in Company I of the 14th Regiment of Pa Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug. 1861, and served in the Army up to Early part of 1865. That he lost his life on the Early part day of 1865. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Died in Hospital at Richmond Va. in year 1865 from gun shot wounds.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1865.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 5 day of Jan 1905.
W. J. Webb Ordinary.

Louisa E. Scaif
Post-Office.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, W. J. Webb

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Louisa E. Scaif, Who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1839.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 5 day of Jan 1905.

Official
Seal

W. J. Webb
Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cherokee

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Louisa E. Scaif

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cherokee State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1839. That she is the Widow of Jesse T. Scaif who was a soldier in Company I of the 14th Regiment of Pa Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1861, and served in the Army up to Early part 1865. That he lost his life on the Early part day of 1865. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Died in hospital at Richmond Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1865.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cherokee County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 10 day of Jan 1906.
W. J. Webb Ordinary.

Louisa E. Scaif
Post Office

State of Georgia,

County.

I, W. J. Webb

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Louisa E. Scaif, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1839.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 10 day of Jan 1906.

Official
Seal

W. J. Webb
Ordinary of Cherokee County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

The State of Alabama - Personally appeared before me
Clay County } Henry M. Parker, Judge of Probate in
and for said County, Thomas J. May, Charles L. Rasco and
William J. Bunn citizens of said County known to me
1920 being by me duly sworn before and say on oath that they
were personally well acquainted with Leven Scafe and were
members of Co. C. 14 Regiment Ala. vol. infantry of the Confederate
States with him, and that he died in the Confederate service in
the Seven days battle before Richmond in July 1862.
that we were personally acquainted with his wife Louisa
Scafe and knew them as husband and wife, citizens of this
County, all of these facts they know to their own knowledge, and
sworn to and subscribed before me. Thomas J. May
Charles L. Rasco
William J. Bunn

This 21 March 1893

Henry M. Parker

Judge of Probate

The State of Alabama } Before me
Clay County } E. P. Phillips Judge
of Probate in and
for said County and State personally appear
ed Tolbert May and T. J. May who
being by me duly sworn depose and say
that they are father and brother respect-
ively to L. E. Scafe who is now a resident
of Cherokee County State of Georgia, and
that the said L. E. Scafe was born in the
County of Monroe State of Georgia and
was reared in said County
Sworn to and } T. J. May
subscribed before } Tolbert May
me this the 6th day of Apr 1893.
E. P. Phillips
Judge of Probate

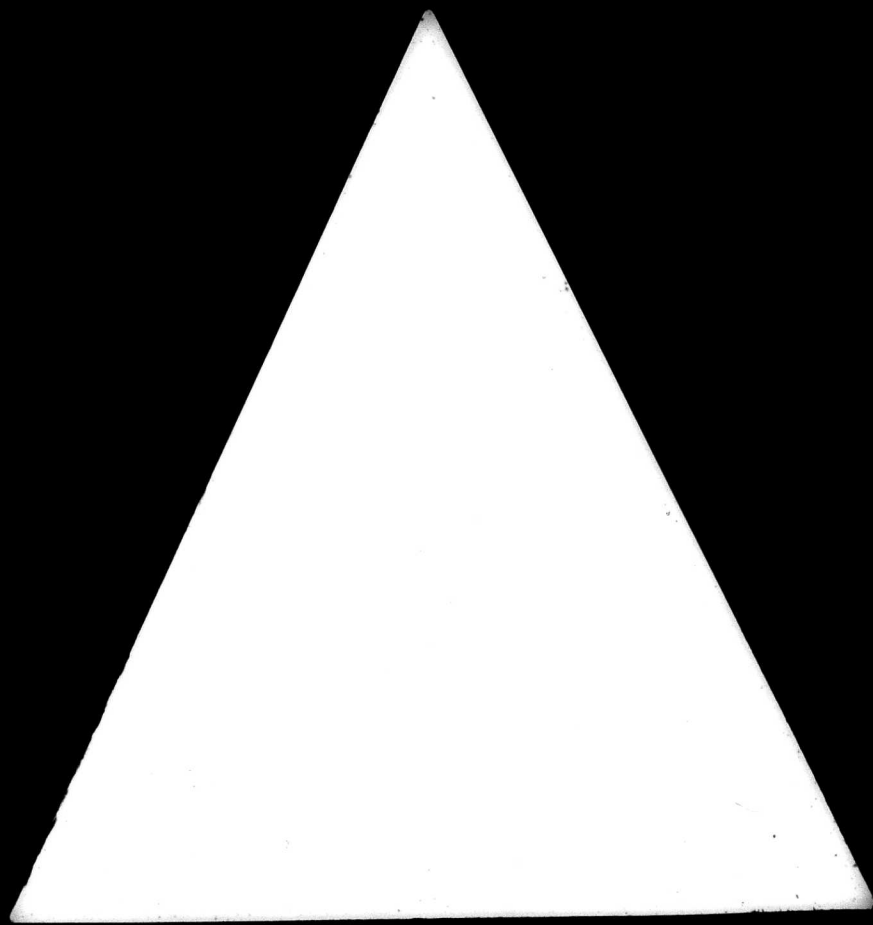
State of Alabama } ^{Herman} Herman M. Evans
Clay Co. } Judge of Probate in

and for said County
hereby certify that the witnesses
whose names appear to the
claim of Laura E. Scip all
known to me to be persons of
reliability entitled to full
faith & credit as such and
have caused them to read an
have read the affidavit to
which they all swear. I fur-
ther certify that the Court of
which I am Judge is a Court
of record and that I am
ex. officio clerk of my own
Court.

Given under my hand & seal

This 28 day of April 1891. Herman M. Evans,

Judge of Probate



Charleston Co. S.C.

T. ...

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 3310.

Charleston
County *Charleston*

Name *John A. Scott*

Company *C. Phillips Legion*

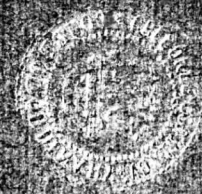
Regiment *Young Brigade*

Approved

J. H. ...
Secretary of War

FILED IN THE ...

May 1864



Questions for Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA

John A. Scott of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his oath, to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded hereunder as follows:

1. What is your name and name of your family? (Give County and Precinct)
John A. Scott, Winston Co. Precinct 1
2. How long and since what have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
Since 1844
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
I did
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
Jan 6 1862, Winston Co. Co. to Philip Henry Jones
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
enlisted November 1861, 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
but of my recollection, from Winston Co. April 1865
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
was present with my Command
- a. Where was your Command when you left it?

- b. When did you leave the Command?

- c. For what cause did you leave?

- d. By what authority did you leave?

- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

- g. In what way were you prevented?

- h. What effort did you make to return?

- i. Were you captured during the war?
No I was not
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
No. Acres of land that I paid \$500 for last year Nov 3, One horse wagon and Total \$100. My wife owns an interest in land and in a building.
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?
I sold my land to J. B. Baker to satisfy a mortgage which left me \$100.
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
Land in Winston worth \$100. My wife still owns her interest on house and lot.
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the sources derived have you?
No regular income
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused, and for what cause it was not allowed?

Sworn to and submitted before me, this the 10 day of Oct 1913 at Winston Co. Ga County Winston

Confederate
Soldier's Application

UNDER ACT-1910.

County *Winston*
Name *John A. Scott*
Company *C. to Philip Henry Jones*
Regiment *Philip Henry Jones*

Approved _____
J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions
1913-1913

Winston Co. Ga. 7
Winston Co. Ga. 7

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cherokee County

J. B. Pugh

as a witness in support of the application of

by the Act of 1919, in said State, and after being sworn to make a true and correct answer as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?

Charles Pugh

2. How long and since when have you known the applicant?

Since about 1884

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a resident of this State and how do you know?

Cherokee Co. all his life

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did

from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place)

Company 1st Regt. Cherokee Co. Ga. 1861 to 1865

5. How did you obtain your information of this matter?

Command

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date)

Until April 1865

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place)

best I can remember near Newmarket N.C.

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender?

I was

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

I was present

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender?

Yes

11. If not where was he and how came him there?

He was present

12. When did he leave his Command? (Give date)

at Newmarket

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command?

How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

Was applicant captured as a prisoner?

No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cherokee County

J. M. Sargent Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that I know

the applicant J. B. Pugh to be a resident of this County, and that he is

also a resident of this County, and that he is a resident of this County

and that he is a resident of this County, and that he is a resident of this County

and that he is a resident of this County, and that he is a resident of this County

and that he is a resident of this County, and that he is a resident of this County

and that he is a resident of this County, and that he is a resident of this County

and that he is a resident of this County, and that he is a resident of this County

and that he is a resident of this County, and that he is a resident of this County

and that he is a resident of this County, and that he is a resident of this County

and that he is a resident of this County, and that he is a resident of this County

and that he is a resident of this County, and that he is a resident of this County

and that he is a resident of this County, and that he is a resident of this County

and that he is a resident of this County, and that he is a resident of this County

and that he is a resident of this County, and that he is a resident of this County

and that he is a resident of this County, and that he is a resident of this County

and that he is a resident of this County, and that he is a resident of this County

and that he is a resident of this County, and that he is a resident of this County

and that he is a resident of this County, and that he is a resident of this County

and that he is a resident of this County, and that he is a resident of this County

and that he is a resident of this County, and that he is a resident of this County

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee Georgia.

I, Jas. T. Massey, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mary J. Scott, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of John A. Scott, and was on the Indigent Pension Roll of said Cherokee County, and was paid a Pension from Cherokee County for 1923, and at the time of his death on the 20 day of Nov, 1923, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of One Hundred Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 18 of January, 1924.

(Seal of Ordinary)

Jas. T. Massey, Ordinary
Cherokee, County

Scott, Geo. A.
Approved

County Cherokee

1924

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)
(To be paid to his Widow or Dependent
(Child))

By John A. Scott

Widow Mary J. Scott

Date of Marriage Dec 17 1868

Date of Death Nov 20 1923

Approved and ordered paid.

May 8 1924

J. H. [Signature]

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

GEORGIA, _____ County

I hereby authorize and constitute _____, of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 192_____, through my deceased husband, _____, who was _____ Pension Roll and paid from _____ County for 19____.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____, 192_____.

Attested before me:

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cherokee County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Mary J. Scott of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of John A. Scott and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Cherokee County and was paid a Pension of One Hundred (\$100⁰⁰) Dollars from Cherokee County for 1923, and that the said Pensioner died in Cherokee County on the 20 day of Nov, 1923 and at the time of his death a Pension of \$100⁰⁰ was due him from Cherokee County and unpaid for 1924. Applica further swears that she married the said John A. Scott on the 17 day of December, 1892, in Cherokee County and State of Ga, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18 day of January, 1924

Jacob Massey Ordinary } Mrs. Mary J. Scott (L. S.)
Cherokee County }
(Seal of Ordinary)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.

Personally before me comes _____, who on oath says that he knew _____ while in life and that he knows Mrs. _____, the above applicant, and knows that the said _____ were in due form of law married in the County of _____ in the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____, 18____, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the _____ day of _____, 19____, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____, 1924.

_____, Ordinary }
_____, County }
(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. This form is for widows of Service and Disabled Soldier pensioners, who died after November 1st. If pensioner died after January 1st, leaving dependent children but no widow, their guardian may use this form in their behalf.
- 2nd. Proof of marriage must be made, though the date of marriage need not be proven, it being only necessary to prove that pensioner and widow were living together as husband and wife at the time of death.
- 3rd. Do not use the enormous large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Each certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
- 4th. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seal affixed, and that back of application, when folded, is filled in.
- 5th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
- 7th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipts for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.
- 8th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. If the marriage took place before 1891, take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rule in her own right. November 1st is the last filing date for the next year's rolls.

Cedar Bluff Ala 10/15/13

My Dear Old Comrade
It gives me great pleasure
to be able to testify for you
in this matter. Hope you
will get your pension all
right, it will help you a
whole lot in your old age.
I am in good health. Hope you
will live a long and happy
life. Bill, R. H. Hagan we use
to call him Wallace, was
in Chattanooga, He admitted
ed for all of 20th 13th Regt
attending The Reunion
to be sure and make his
home this home while there
I never saw his advertisement
till after reunion was.

2

over wish we had
known it - when we were
there would loved to have
seen Bill write him and
write me how you get
on would be glad to
hear from you any
time
Your old friend and com-
rade John M. Nelly